Rhode Island Energy

The Narragansett Electric Company

FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan

Annual Reconciliation

August 1, 2023

Docket No. 5210

Submitted to: Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission

Submitted by:





STEVEN J. BOYAJIAN

One Financial Plaza, 14th Floor Providence, RI 02903-2485 Main (401) 709-3300 Fax (401) 709-3399 sboyajian@rc.com Direct (401) 709-3359

Also admitted in Massachusetts

August 1, 2023

VIA ELECTRONIC MAIL

Luly E. Massaro, Clerk Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission 89 Jefferson Boulevard Warwick, RI 02888

RE: Docket No. 5210 - Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Fiscal Year 2023 Reconciliation Filing

Dear Ms. Massaro:

I have enclosed Rhode Island Energy's¹ fiscal year (FY) 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability (ISR) Plan Reconciliation filing, which relates to the Company's FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan filing in the above-referenced docket. This filing provides an overview and description of the \$171.09 million of actual capital investment spending by category and an explanation by category of major variances to the budget of \$175.66 million, as approved by the Public Utilities Commission (PUC) in Docket No. 5210.

The pre-filed direct testimonies of Nathan Kocon and Jeffrey D. Oliveira, Stephanie A. Briggs, and Natalie Hawk are enclosed with this filing. Mr. Kocon presents the Company's FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan Annual Reconciliation filing, including the actual spending for the period April 1, 2022 to March 31, 2023. Mr. Kocon also provides details concerning the major spending variances by specific ISR Plan categories for this time period. Mr. Oliveira, Ms. Briggs and Ms. Hawk's testimony presents the updated FY 2023 ISR revenue requirement associated with actual capital spending levels for each of FY 2018 through FY 2021 and actual capital spending placed into service during FY 2022 and FY 2023, which is incremental to the estimated revenue requirement that was included in base rates effective September 1, 2018, and actual tax deductibility percentages for FY 2022 capital investment and updated estimated tax deductibility percentages for FY 2023 capital investment.

¹ The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy ("Rhode Island Energy" or the "Company")

Robinson+Cole

Luly Massaro, Commission Clerk Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Fiscal Year 2023 August 1, 2023 Page 2

As explained in Mr. Oliveira, Ms. Briggs and Ms. Hawk's testimony, the updated FY 2023 revenue requirement associated with the above-referenced items totals \$44,292,572 which is comprised of (1) the FY 2023 revenue requirement on vintages FY 2018 through FY 2023 ISR capital investments above or below the level of capital investment reflected in base distribution rates in Docket No. 4770, (2) the property tax recovery mechanism component, (3) a true-up to the FY 2022 ISR revenue requirement to reflect actual income tax deductibility as reported on the Company's FY 2022 federal income tax return and (4) a hold harmless adjustment related to the sale transaction.

Please note that the FY 2023 Gas ISR Reconciliation has been included in the calculation of the Gas ISR factor contained in the Company's annual Distribution Adjustment Charge (DAC) filing in Docket No. 23-23-NG, which is being filed with the PUC on August 1, 2023 under separate cover. The DAC filing includes a reconciliation of forecasted collections to actual collections.

Thank you for your attention to this matter. Please contact me if you have any questions.

Very truly yours,

Steven J. Boyajian

Enclosure

cc: Docket No. 5210 Service List

Certificate of Service

I hereby certify that a copy of the cover letter and any materials accompanying this certificate was electronically transmitted to the individuals listed below.

The paper copies of this filing are being hand delivered to the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission and to the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers.

Joanne M. Scanlon

August 1, 2023
Date

Docket No. 5210- RI Energy's FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability (ISR) Plan - Service List 8/1/2023

| Name/Address | E-mail Distribution | Phone | | |
|--|--|--------------|--|--|
| The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy | JHutchinson@pplweb.com; COBrien@pplweb.com; | 401-784-7288 | | |
| Jennifer Hutchinson, Esq. 280 Melrose Street | JScanlon@pplweb.com; JMOBrien@rienergy.com; | | | |
| Providence, RI 02907 | PLaFond@rienergy.com; | | | |
| Steve Boyajian, Esq. | NKocon@rienergy.com; SBriggs@pplweb.com; | 401-709-3359 | | |
| Robinson & Cole LLP One Financial Plaza, 14th Floor | JOliveira@pplweb.com; | | | |
| Providence, RI 02903 | RLGresham@RIEnergy.com; NHawk@pplweb.com; | | | |
| | SBoyajian@rc.com; | | | |
| | HSeddon@rc.com; | | | |
| Division of Public Utilities & Carriers Leo Wold, Esq. | Leo.Wold@dpuc.ri.gov; Margaret.l.hogan@dpuc.ri.gov; | 401-780-2130 | | |
| | Al.mancini@dpuc.ri.gov; John.bell@dpuc.ri.gov; | | | |
| | Linda.george@dpuc.ri.gov; Robert.Bailey@dpuc.ri.gov; | | | |
| | Machaela.Seaton@dpuc.ri.gov; | | | |
| | Paul.roberti@dpuc.ri.gov; ellen.golde@dpuc.ri.gov; | | | |
| Rod Walter, CEO/President Rod Walker & Associates | Rwalker@RWalkerConsultancy.com; | 706-244-0894 | | |
| Office of Energy Resources | Albert.vitali@doa.ri.gov; | | | |

| Al Vitali, Esq. | nancy.russolino@doa.ri.gov; | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| | Christopher.Kearns@energy.ri.gov; | |
| | Shauna.Beland@energy.ri.gov; | |
| | William.Owen@energy.ri.gov; | |
| | Anika.Kreckel@energy.ri.gov; | |
| File an original and five copies | Luly.massaro@puc.ri.gov; | 401-780-2107 |
| Luly E. Massaro, Commission Clerk Public Utilities Commission | Patricia.lucarelli@puc.ri.gov; | |
| 89 Jefferson Blvd. | Todd.bianco@puc.ri.gov; | |
| Warwick RI 02888 | Alan.nault@puc.ri.gov; | |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY
R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210
FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN
ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING
WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

NATHAN KOCON

August 1, 2023

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210 FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

Table of Contents

| I. | Intro | oduction | 1 |
|------|-------|--|----|
| II. | Purp | oose of Testimony | 3 |
| III. | FY 2 | 023 Gas ISR Plan Actual Spending | 4 |
| | A. | Non-Discretionary Work | 6 |
| | B. | Discretionary Work | 11 |
| IV. | Plan | t In-Service Method Implementation and Annual Reconciliation | 24 |
| V. | Conc | clusion | 25 |
| | | | |

% RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY~2023~GAS~INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND~RELIABILITY~PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 1 OF 25

| 2 | Q. | Mr. Kocon, please state your name and business address. |
|----|----|--|
| 3 | A. | My name is Nathan Kocon. My business address is 477 Dexter Street, Providence, RI |
| 4 | | 02907. |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | Q. | Mr. Kocon, by whom are you employed and in what capacity? |
| 7 | A. | I am employed by The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy |
| 8 | | ("Rhode Island Energy" or the "Company") as the Principal Regulatory Analyst, within |
| 9 | | the Resource and Investment Planning group for the Rhode Island Gas Division. I |
| 10 | | support Rhode Island for all gas system issues, with a focus on those related to the capital |
| 11 | | investment strategies for Rhode Island Energy. In my role, I work closely with the |
| 12 | | Company's President, the Vice President – Gas, and staff on all local gas issues related to |

the Rhode Island natural gas distribution system. I am responsible for issues related to

the natural gas distribution system, developing strategies to support Company objectives

regarding investment in the natural gas distribution system, and supporting Rhode Island

17

18

16

13

14

15

1

I.

Introduction

Q. Mr. Kocon, please describe your educational background and professional

Energy's gas capital investments during state regulatory proceedings.

- 19 **experience.**
- 20 A. In 2005, I graduated from Northeastern University with a Bachelor of Science in Business
- Administration with a dual concentration in Finance and Marketing. I joined National Grid

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 2 OF 25

| 1 | | USA ("National Grid") in 2013 as a Lead Analyst in the Process and Performance group |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | within the Customer Organization. Since that time, I completed National Grid's |
| 3 | | Performance Excellence Practitioner, Senior Practitioner, and Coach Practitioner Trainings |
| 4 | | and led several process and performance improvement initiatives. From February 2019 |
| 5 | | until May 2022, I was a Principal Regulatory Analyst, within the Resource and Investment |
| 6 | | Planning group at National Grid. Prior to joining National Grid, from 2010 to 2013, I |
| 7 | | worked for Ernst & Young in the Financial Investigations and Dispute Services – |
| 8 | | Government Contract Services group. I am also a Certified Fraud Examiner. On May 25, |
| 9 | | 2022, PPL Rhode Island Holdings, LLC, a wholly owned indirect subsidiary of PPL |
| 10 | | Corporation, acquired 100 percent of the outstanding shares of common stock of the |
| 11 | | Company from National Grid, at which time I assumed my current position with Rhode |
| 12 | | Island Energy. |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Q. | Mr. Kocon, have you previously testified before the Public Utilities Commission? |
| 15 | A. | Yes, in 2021, 2022, and 2023, I testified before the Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") |
| 16 | | and filed testimony in support of the Company's FY 2022, 2023, 2024 Infrastructure, |
| 17 | | Safety, and Reliability ("ISR") Plans in Docket Nos. 5099, 5210, and 22-54-NG |
| 18 | | respectively. |
| 19 | | |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 3 OF 25

II. Purpose of Testimony

| 2 (|) . | What | is th | e purpos | e of your | r testimony? |
|-----|------------|------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------|
|-----|------------|------|-------|----------|-----------|--------------|

3 A. The purpose of my testimony is to present the Company's FY 2023 Annual 4 Reconciliation filing for the Gas ISR Plan (the "Gas ISR Plan" or the "Plan"), including 5 the actual spending for the period April 1, 2022 through March 31, 2023, and the capital 6 additions placed in-service in FY 2023. As part of this filing, I also provide detailed 7 information regarding the major spending variances by specific Plan categories for the 8 period April 1, 2022 through March 31, 2023. As discussed in the pre-filed direct 9 testimony of Company witnesses, Stephanie A. Briggs, Jeffrey D. Oliveira, and Natalie 10 Hawk, the Company uses the FY 2023 capital additions placed in-service total to 11 calculate the FY 2023 Plan revenue requirement, which is then reconciled with the 12 Company's actual Plan revenues for FY 2023. The reconciliation balance is then 13 included in the Company's annual Distribution Adjustment Charge ("DAC") filing,

15

16

14

1

Q. Are you sponsoring any attachments with your testimony?

17 A. Yes. I am sponsoring Attachment NK-1 – FY 2023 Gas ISR Annual Report and
 18 Reconciliation

which will be reflected in rates proposed for effect November 1, 2023.

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 4 OF 25

| 1 | III. | FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan Actual Spending |
|----|------|--|
| 2 | Q. | Please summarize the results of the Company's Gas ISR Plan actual spending for |
| 3 | | FY 2023 to the approved FY 2023 budget. |
| 4 | A. | Attachment NK-1 to my testimony is the Company's FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan Annual |
| 5 | | Report and Reconciliation of actual spending for the period April 1, 2022 to March 31, |
| 6 | | 2023. As set forth in Table A of Attachment NK-1, for FY 2023, the Company spent |
| 7 | | \$171.09 million for capital investments under the Plan, which is comprised of \$167.03 |
| 8 | | million for the Gas ISR Plan, excluding the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion |
| 9 | | Project (the "Southern RI Gas Expansion Project") and \$4.06 million for the Southern RI |
| 10 | | These amounts represent a variance of approximately \$4.57 million (or -2.6%) less than |
| 11 | | the approved Plan annual budget of \$175.66 million; the budget is comprised of \$168.87 |
| 12 | | million for the Gas ISR and \$6.79 million for the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project. |
| 13 | | The \$4.57 million under-budget variance for the year is discussed below in more detail |
| 14 | | for each specific category of the Plan. |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Q. | What were the primary drivers for the \$4.57 million under-budget variance in FY |
| 17 | | 2023? |
| 18 | A. | The underspending variance was driven by underspending in the following categories: |
| 19 | | Public Works - Non-Reimbursable category (money shifted to Proactive Main |
| 20 | | Replacement) and higher than budgeted Public Works - Reimbursements (credits), |
| 21 | | underspending in Reactive Leaks, Maintenance, Low Pressure System Elimination, |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 5 OF 25

| 1 | | Transmission Station Integrity, Pressure Regulating Facilities, Valve Installation, Gas |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | System Reliability, Exeter LNG projects, and Replace Pipe on Bridges. Those |
| 3 | | underspending variances were partially offset by spending greater than budgeted in the |
| 4 | | following categories: Proactive Main Replacement (money partially shifted in from |
| 5 | | Public Works), Large Diameter - Cast Iron Sealing Robot Joint ("CISBOT"), Atwells |
| 6 | | Avenue, Wampanoag Trail Heater Replacement and Asset Transfer, Tiverton Gate |
| 7 | | Station Ownership Transfer (Heater), Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, I&R - |
| 8 | | Reactive, Portable LNG Equipment Purchase for Cumberland, and Tools & Equipment. |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | The Southern RI Gas Expansion Project categories were also underspent for FY 2023, |
| 11 | | which were primarily driven by underspending in the Other Upgrades/Investments and |
| 12 | | Regulator Station Investment categories. |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | Q. | Please summarize the actual Capital Additions the Company placed In-Service vs. |
| 15 | | the Target for FY 2023. |
| 16 | A. | As set forth in Table C of Attachment NK-1, for FY 2023, the Company recorded capital |
| 17 | | additions in-service of \$151.65 million against an original target of \$162.92 million, |
| 18 | | resulting in an under-forecast variance of \$11.27 million or 6.9%. |
| 19 | | |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON PAGE 6 OF 25

A. Non-Discretionary Work

1

2

- Q. Please explain the under-budget variance of \$7.19 million for the Public Works program in FY 2023.
- 4 For FY 2023, the Company spent \$13.41 million, net of reimbursements, against a fiscal A. 5 year budget of \$20.60 million for the Public Works program, resulting in an underbudget 6 variance of \$7.19 million. The Company spent \$15.28 million in the Non-Reimbursable 7 sub-category against a fiscal year budget of \$20.60 million, resulting in an under-budget 8 variance of \$5.32 million. The anticipated volume of workable projects did not fully 9 materialize earlier in the fiscal year in time to execute the budgeted volume of Public 10 Works projects in FY 2023, mainly due to the timing of when project requests were 11 submitted into the Company. When the project requests were received, later in the year, 12 the Company began executing that work in the third and fourth quarters of FY 2023 and will be continuing throughout FY 2024. In FY 2023, the Company was able to shift the 13 14 resources (crews and dollars) from Public Works into the Proactive Main Replacement 15 program. This was a main driver of the Public Works underbudget variance and the 16 Proactive Main Replacement overbudget variance. For FY 2023, the Company installed 17 5.9 miles of a plan of 14.0 miles of new replacement gas main and abandoned 8.5 miles 18 of a plan of 14.0 miles of leak-prone pipe through the Public Works program. 19 Additionally, the FY 2023 Reimbursements (credits) for Public Works projects totaled 20 \$3.94 million, which was \$2.50 million higher than budget, as some multi-year and FY 21 2022 carryover projects were completed, billed (at completion), and reimbursements

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 7 OF 25

were received in FY 2023. As a result, the Public Works Program category was underbudget by \$7.19 million at fiscal year-end.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

A.

Q. Please describe the significant Public Works projects completed during FY 2023.

These projects include: the Rhode Island Department of Transportation ("RIDOT") West Natick Road bridge rebuild in Warwick (installed 56 feet of 4-inch steel main and 70 feet of 4-inch plastic main and abandoned 116 feet of 3-inch steel main); RIDOT Cottrell Bridge rebuild in Westerly (installed 52 feet of 6-inch steel main and 131 feet of 6-inch plastic main and abandoned 28 feet of 6-inch steel main and 155 feet of 6-inch plastic main); replaced gas main ahead of North Providence Paving on Highland Avenue and surrounding streets (abandoned 1,774 feet of 6-inch steel main and installed 2,090 feet of 2-inch plastic main at 35 pounds per square inch gauge ("psig")); Replaced gas main ahead of Woonsocket Paving on Oregon Avenue (abandoned 1,272 feet of 4-inch cast iron low pressure ("LP") and installed 1,361 feet of 2-inch plastic 60 psig); Replaced gas main ahead of Woonsocket Paving on Division Street and Washington Street (abandoned 1,415 feet of 4-inch cast iron LP and installed 1,477 feet of 6-inch plastic LP); Working in conjunction with Narragansett Bay Commission on Livingston Street in Providence (replaced 120 feet of 12-inch steel with 12-inch plastic due to utility conflicts); Ahead of sidewalk and road work on Purgatory Road in Middletown (installed 2,600 feet of high pressure main, which will abandon low pressure main once the remaining main and services are completed); To remediate multiple cast iron main encroachments cause by

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 8 OF 25

1 ongoing water work at Cranston Street in Cranston (installed 3,270 feet of low pressure 2 main, services ongoing); Installed gas main ahead of Warwick paving on Diamond Hill 3 Road (installed 4,100 feet and abandoned 3,825 feet). 4 5 Q. Please explain the under-budget variance of \$10.43 million for the Mandated 6 Programs category in FY 2023. 7 A. For FY 2023, the Company spent \$17.93 million against a fiscal year budget of \$28.36 8 million for Mandated Programs, resulting in an underspending variance of \$10.43 9 million. The primary drivers of the underspend in the Mandated category were lower 10 than anticipated costs in the Reactive Leaks, Reactive Main Replacement – Maintenance, 11 Low Pressure System Elimination, Transmission Station Integrity, and Pipeline Integrity 12 - IVP - Wampanoag Trail Pipeline Replacement categories. The Reactive Leaks category was underbudget by \$2.79 million at fiscal year-end as the Company 13 14 experienced fewer leaks than forecasted and, therefore, repaired fewer leaks than 15 anticipated. The Reactive Main Replacement – Maintenance category was underbudget 16 by \$1.57 million because the Oxbow Farms project in Middletown, Rhode Island has not 17 yet started (main and service replacements were budgeted for FY 2023). The Company 18 is continuing to evaluate the project scope with the housing development owner. The 19 Low Pressure System Elimination category was underbudget by \$1.91 million at fiscal 20 year-end as the construction for Phase 2 of the Tuckerman Avenue project was deferred 21 into FY 2024, due in part to limited construction windows in that higher tourism area.

b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 9 OF 25

| | The Transmission Station Integrity program was underbudget by \$4.25 million partially |
|----|--|
| | because the records review process (OPEX - Non-ISR) has taken longer than expected, |
| | due initially to COVID-19 related delays, which in turn delayed the ISR/Capital related |
| | activities. Additionally, the Scott Road project, which is a full station and heater |
| | replacement, was underbudget for FY 2023 (included within the \$4.25 million |
| | underspend) as additional time has been required to coordinate the site and station design, |
| | which shifted some spending into the FY 2024 Gas ISR approved budget. The Pipeline |
| | Integrity – IVP – Wampanoag Trail Pipeline Replacement category was underbudget by |
| | \$0.38 million at fiscal year-end as the project surveying and engineering work started |
| | later than originally anticipated. |
| | |
| | |
| Q. | Please provide an update to the plan that was implemented to continuously improve |
| Q. | Please provide an update to the plan that was implemented to continuously improve the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in |
| Q. | |
| Q. | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in |
| Q. | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in compliance with Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") Order in |
| | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in compliance with Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") Order in Docket 5099, FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan. |
| | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in compliance with Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") Order in Docket 5099, FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan. In June 2021, the Company, in collaboration with the Division, developed and |
| | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in compliance with Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") Order in Docket 5099, FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan. In June 2021, the Company, in collaboration with the Division, developed and implemented a plan to continuously improve the Company's tracking of its meter |
| | the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies, in compliance with Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") Order in Docket 5099, FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan. In June 2021, the Company, in collaboration with the Division, developed and implemented a plan to continuously improve the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies. This was implemented in compliance with the |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210 FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON
PAGE 10 OF 25

validated that the Maximo system, which is used to track meter inventory, is accurately capturing inventory data. The Company conducted a physical inventory count on June 10, 2021 to establish the baseline count. The chart below provides a summary of the meter lab inventory counts on June 10, 2021, and the closet date to the close of each quarter that followed, which were June 30, 2021, September 30, 2021, January 3, 2022, March 31, 2022, June 30, 2022, September 30, 2022, January 3, 2023, and March 31, 2023. The Company is continuing to review the variances between physical counts and the meter inventory tracked in Maximo and working to address factors that contribute to the variance, including timing of when inventory is counted, when reports are run, and the timing of data cleanup in the Maximo system.

| Meter Lab Inventory | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|-------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Measure | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 6/10/2021 | 9,943 | 10,926 | 983 | 9% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 6/30/2021 | 9,156 | 9,988 | 823 | 8% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 9/30/2021 | 9,568 | 10,370 | 802 | 8% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 1/3/2022* | 9,994 | 10,986 | 992 | 9% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 3/31/2022 | 11,724 | 12,605 | 881 | 7% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 6/30/2022 | 7,354 | 8,164 | 810 | 10% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 9/30/2022 | 6,513 | 7,452 | 939 | 13% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 1/3/2023 | 5,043 | 5,963 | 940 | 16% | | | | | | | | |
| Inventory as of 3/31/2023 | 8,647 | 9,716 | 1,069 | 11% | | | | | | | | |

^{*}Due to Vacations, the Meter Lab gathered inventory data the first Monday after New Years.

Q. Please explain the under-budget variance of \$0.025 million for the Damage/Failure program in FY 2023.

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 11 OF 25

A. For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0 of a fiscal year budget of \$0.025 million for the

Damage/Failure Reactive program, resulting in an under-budget variance of \$0.025

million. The Company did not experience any reactive projects that qualified for this

program in FY 2023.

5

6

7

8

B. <u>Discretionary Work</u>

- Q. Please explain the over-budget variance of \$13.31 million for the Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation programs in FY 2023.
- 9 A. For FY 2023, the Company spent approximately \$92.23 million of a fiscal year budget of 10 \$78.92 million for the Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation programs, resulting 11 in an over-budget variance of approximately \$13.31 million. For FY 2023 in the 12 Proactive Main Replacement ("MRP") Program, the Company installed 44.4 miles of 13 new replacement gas main against a plan of 39.4 miles. Across all ISR programs, the 14 Company installed a total of 50.7 miles of new replacement gas main against a plan of 15 57.5 miles. For FY 2023, the Company abandoned 55.8 miles in the MRP Program against a plan of 49.4 miles. Across all programs, the Company abandoned 65.5 miles 16 17 against an overall plan of 64.5 miles. To start the year, the Company made good progress 18 on planned projects and construction work, in mandated and reliability categories, which 19 draw from the same resources required to abandon main. During the second half of the 20 year, the Company's resources were more heavily focused on abandonment, which 21 enabled the Company to abandon a number of main replacement jobs that had been

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON PAGE 12 OF 25

ongoing for several years, thereby enabling the Company to exceed its abandonment target for FY 2023. Additionally, as mentioned above in the Public Works categories and Maintenance category, the volume of FY 2023 work that was budgeted for those categories did not materialize to be fully executable during FY 2023; however, the Company was able to shift resources (crews and dollars) from Public Works and Maintenance to the Proactive Main Replacement programs, which is the primary driver of the overbudget variance in the Proactive Main Replacement programs. The additional work that was performed under the Proactive Main Replacement programs was primarily comprised of high priority walk-in/emergent work and developed projects that were field ready and would have been included within the FY 2024 workplan. An additional factor in the overbudget variance was that costs for this and all other main replacement programs are seeing a moderate increase due to inflationary pressures on materials, fuel, and asphalt. For FY 2023, the Proactive Main Replacement – Large Diameter LPCI Program was overbudget by \$2.55 million. The original budget called for two CISBOT jobs, but based on Contractor availability, project readiness, moderate Company resources requirements for this type of work, and budget availability (offset by Public Works – Reimbursements), the Company completed four CISBOT jobs in FY 2023 and started a fifth job towards the end of the fiscal year. The Company, working in conjunction with the City of Newport, felt it was important to start the Thames Street, Newport projects as

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 13 OF 25

soon as possible in order to complete Sections 2 and 3 prior to the busy tourism season in that area.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

For the Atwells Avenue Project, the Company has completed its final restoration activities for Segments 1A and 1B. The Company is awaiting the final vendor invoice for the line striping work (center lines and parking/valet lines), so the costs associated with that work will carry over into the FY 2024 spending; such costs were not included in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget as the Company anticipated these costs would be incurred during FY 2023. The final restoration work for DePasquale Square was started in October 2022 and was completed in November 2022; this work was completed ahead of schedule, so the \$0.40 million that was originally budgeted for this work was removed from the FY 2024 budget prior to the Company's proposal and PUC's approval of the FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Segment 3 of the project was budgeted to be completed in FY 2023, but the project has been deferred into FY 2024, as the Company is continuing to work in close conjunction with Providence Water (replacing water pipe) and the City of Providence (Company replacing leak prone pipe ahead of municipal paving) to address the highest priority work, with the majority of the FY 2023 work being completed on the East Side of Providence. The \$1.10 million associated with the Atwells Avenue Segment 3 work was removed from the FY 2023 forecast and is reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget.

21

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 14 OF 25

Q. Please provide a summary of the Company's leak prone pipe installation and

2 abandonment for FY 2023.

A. The chart below lists the FY 2023 installed and abandoned miles of leak prone pipe

4 across each category.

5

1

3

| FY23 | Abando | onment | Installation | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--|--|--|
| Program | Target | Actual | Target | Actual | | | |
| CSC | 14.0 | 8.5 | 14.0 | 5.9 | | | |
| Mandated | 0.1 | - | 1.6 | - | | | |
| MRP | 49.4 | 55.8 | 39.4 | 44.4 | | | |
| Reliability | 0.1 | 0.2 | 2.6 | 0.4 | | | |
| Reinforcement/ Growth | | | | | | | |
| (Non-ISR Spend) | 1.0 | 1.0 | - | - | | | |
| Total | 64.5 | 65.5 | 57.5 | 50.7 | | | |

7

8

9

10

6

Looking back at the history of the ISR program, the table below highlights a total of 671

miles of leak-prone pipe that has been abandoned through FY 2023 that has contributed

to an estimated reduction of 1,873 leaks.

| Description | FY12 | FY13 | FY14 | FY15 | FY16 | FY17 | FY18 | FY19 | FY20 | FY21 | FY22 | FY23 | Total |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total ISR Abandonment Miles | 46 | 47 | 53 | 55 | 59 | 63 | 62 | 60 | 62 | 30 | 68 | 65.5 | 671 |
| Gas Leaks Eliminated | 191 | 186 | 140 | 121 | 150 | 103 | 178 | 160 | 160 | 79 | 190 | 215 | 1,873 |

12

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210 FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON PAGE 15 OF 25

| Q. | Please summarize the Company's Proactive Service Replacement Program for FY | | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|--|
| | 2023. | | | | |
| Α. | For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.16 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.60 million | | | | |

for the Proactive Service Replacement Program ("SRP"), resulting in an underspending variance of \$0.44 million. For FY 2023, the Company has continued focusing on replacing the remaining copper services located in Cumberland. To start the fiscal year, there were 25 copper services remaining in Cumberland; however, during an engineering review, another 2 copper services were found on Abbot Run Valley Road in Cumberland, which brought the count of remaining Cumberland copper services to 27. For FY 2023, 24 of 27 copper services were replaced and the remaining 3 services were replaced in FY 2024. The Company also replaced 12 steel services on plastic main in the Lincoln area in FY 2023 (an additional 2 services have been relayed and the service transfers and abandonment will occur in FY 2024). The Company also completed 3 proactive service replacements in the Providence area. In total, the Company completed 39 proactive service replacements in FY 2023. The Company is also continuing to review the population of services that were originally included on the Proactive Service Replacement list and has been conducting written customer outreach as the Company identifies leak-prone services on main that is not leak-prone.

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY~2023~GAS~INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND~RELIABILITY~PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 16 OF 25

Q. Please explain the \$2.94 million overspending variance to budget for the Reliability programs in FY 2023.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

A.

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$43.30 million of a fiscal year budget of \$40.36 million for Reliability programs, resulting in an overspending variance of \$2.94 million. Several reliability categories were underbudget at fiscal year-end, however, those underbudget variances were offset by greater than budget spending on the Wampanoag Trail and Tiverton Heater Replacement projects, I&R Reactive, Tools & Equipment, Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, and the purchase of Portable LNG Equipment for Cumberland. The Wampanoag Trail Heaters Replacement and Ownership Transfer project was placed in-service in FY 2023, as planned; however, the FY 2023 spending was \$0.64 million more than budget as contractor bid prices came in higher than anticipated and the site's parking lot required a redesign from the original project plan. The Pressure Regulating Facilities category was underbudget by \$2.61 million at fiscal year-end as the construction phase of one station and the initial engineering and design phase of a second station were deferred into FY 2024. Both of those pressure regulation station projects are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Though it was forecasted to be completed in FY 2022, the Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild project incurred closeout costs in FY 2023 as approximately \$0.23 million of additional work was required for the Chromatograph building and approximately \$0.72 million was incurred related to the abandonment and disposal of above ground piping and site restoration, resulting in project spending of \$0.95 million that was not reflected in the FY

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 17 OF 25

2023 budget. The Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer (Heater) project was overbudget by \$0.92 million as contractor bid prices were higher than anticipated and additional work was required for the boiler controls. The project is now expected to go in-service in FY 2024 instead of FY 2023 based on the timing of acceptance testing and execution of the asset transfer; the Company included the forecasted plant additions to reflect this shift in the in-service year in the FY 2024 Gas ISR in Docket No. 22-54-NG. The Valve Installation/Replacement program was underbudget by \$0.96 million as the four remaining isolation valves in Newport were deferred into the FY 2024 budget as the Company continues to work through project permitting. Additionally, following critical valve inspections it was determined that no reactionary valve work was required earlier in FY 2023. The Gas System Reliability category was underbudget by \$2.96 million for fiscal yearend as the Company needed to assign resources towards Reinforcement projects (non-ISR). The Company deferred three projects (including phase 1 of a two-phase Newport project) into FY 2024, which are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget, and a fourth project, which was a proposed downrating project in East Providence, is currently being reevaluated by the Company. The I&R – Reactive category was overbudget by \$0.68 million as additional work related to regulator replacements and upgrades needed to be completed in the fiscal year. The Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection category was underspent by \$0.25 million as several header projects

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 18 OF 25

1 were deferred into FY 2024 and are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. 2 Those deferrals occurred because the associated main replacement projects had not been 3 completed. 4 5 The LNG category was underbudget by \$1.00 million as 1) the timing of some materials 6 purchasing and early stages of the construction schedule for the Exeter Boiloff 7 Compressors Upgrade was shifted into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY 2024 8 Gas ISR budget; 2) the costs to finish the Exeter Hi Ex Foam System project have come 9 in lower than originally anticipated; 3) those underspending variances were partially 10 offset by site improvements at the existing Old Mill Lane site that were not in the original FY 2023 Gas ISR budget. Regarding Portable LNG Equipment for the Cumberland 11 12 facility, the Company performed as cost-benefit and operational analysis and determined 13 that purchasing equipment, instead of renewing the existing lease, was in the best interest 14 of Rhode Island gas customers in terms of costs, system reliability, and operational 15 benefits. Additional information regarding the analysis was provided in the FY 2024 Gas 16 ISR Docket 22-54-NG, within data requests Division 1-39, PUC 4-21, and PUC 6-1. 17 Therefore, in FY 2023, the Company incurred costs of \$7.14 million to purchase Portable 18 LNG Equipment for the Cumberland facility and that equipment will be placed in-service 19 during FY 2024, as reflected in the forecast of Capital Additions Placed In-Service in the 20 FY 2024 Gas ISR in Docket No. 22-54-NG.

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 19 OF 25

| The Replace Pipe on Bridges category was underbudget by \$0.69 million at fiscal year- |
|---|
| end, primarily due to construction on the Lonsdale Avenue Bridge in Pawtucket being |
| deferred from FY 2023 into the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. The Access |
| Protection Remediation category was underbudget by \$0.12 million at fiscal year-end as |
| two scheduled projects were deferred into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY |
| 2024 Gas ISR budget. The Tools & Equipment category was overbudget by \$1.42 |
| million at fiscal year-end for several reasons. First, certain specialty equipment that was |
| ordered, but not delivered in FY 2022, was received in FY 2023. Second, a review of the |
| Company's tools and equipment was conducted as part of the separation from National |
| Grid. The Company determined that wear and tear on the Company's existing tool stock |
| has increased over the last few years because the Company's internal labor force is |
| performing more live gas work as the result of the Company's Field Operations labor |
| union having declined to extend a voluntary agreement in late FY 2019 that allowed non- |
| Company contractors to perform many kinds of live gas operations related to the Leak |
| Prone Pipe replacement programs. Lastly, the Company pre-ordered certain tools and |
| equipment that were not expected to be available or delivered until FY 2024; however, |
| the Company received some of the tools and equipment in FY 2023, i.e., February 2023. |
| These tools and equipment include the T.D. Williamson ProStopp equipment and a |
| specialty saw. Combined, these tools and equipment purchases increased the FY 2023 |
| spending by \$0.58 million. |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 20 OF 25

| 1 | Q. | Please explain why the Company pre-ordered Tools and Equipment, that were |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | expected to arrive in FY 2024, prior to the PUC's approval of the FY 2024 Gas ISR |
| 3 | | Plan. Please also explain why the Company ended up purchasing and receiving |
| 4 | | those tools and equipment in FY 2023. |
| 5 | A. | When the Company originally placed the order for the T.D. Williamson ProStopp, the |
| 6 | | equipment had a 23-week lead time, which would have resulted in a delivery date of two |
| 7 | | or three months into FY 2024. Given the long lead time, the Company did not want to |
| 8 | | risk the availability of the equipment by waiting until FY 2024 to place the order. |
| 9 | | However, as mentioned above, the T.D. Williamson Equipment was delivered to the |
| 10 | | Company in February 2023, which was earlier than expected, so the costs were incurred |
| 11 | | in FY 2023, rather than FY 2024. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | Additionally, the Company had plans to purchase a specialty saw that had an eight-month |
| 14 | | delivery lead time and was expected to arrive in FY 2024; however, in February 2023, |
| 15 | | the saw became available for purchase because another utility provider cancelled their |
| 16 | | order with the supplier. Because of the immediate need, the Company proceeded with |
| 17 | | the purchase of the new saw, which the Company began to use in FY 2023. |
| 18 | | |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN

ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 21 OF 25

Q. Please provide an explanation for the functions and benefits of the T.D. Williamson ProStopp equipment.

As explained in the FY 2024 Gas ISR Docket 22-54-NG, in data request PUC 1-11, the purchase of the T.D. Williamson ProStopp equipment includes everything the Company needs to stop two separate locations simultaneously for all pipe sizes from 4-inch to 12-inch. The T.D. Williamson ProStopp performs/provides the following functions and benefits: 1) Achieves a double stop through one fitting to safely work in a gas free environment; 2) Using only a single fitting allows for smaller excavations (which can mean the difference between shutting down one lane of traffic versus an entire street), which benefits the public and also helps keep labor and material costs down; 3) Using only a single fitting minimizes the fittings needed, which could be a potential leak point in the future; 4) drilling half the amount of holes into existing piping saves time and is a significant reduction in the amount of noise on the jobsite; 5) When used on low pressure pipe, the ProStopp stoppers are more durable than using canvas bags for stops as the canvas bags can pop or deflate which could possibly cause a situation of blowing gas or a potential gas outage.

A.

- Q. Please explain the under-budget variance of \$0.08 million and overall project status for Pipeline on the Southern RI Gas Expansion Project in FY 2023.
- A. For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.52 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.60 million for the Gas Expansion Project – Main Installation, resulting in an underspending variance

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 22 OF 25

| 1 | | of \$0.08 million for this category. The FY 2023 spending in this category was for |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | closeout costs related to the Main Installation final restoration and those activities have |
| 3 | | now been completed. |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | Q. | Please explain the under-budget variance of \$0.394 million for Other |
| 6 | | Upgrades/Investments in FY 2023. |
| 7 | A. | For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.002 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.396 million |
| 8 | | for the Other Upgrades/Investments category, resulting in an underspending variance of |
| 9 | | \$0.394 million for this category. For FY 2023, the Company closed out the Maximum |
| 10 | | Operating Pressure project and did not incur any charges against the budget of \$0.046 |
| 11 | | million. The Company budgeted \$0.35 million for the Launcher-Receiver/ Install |
| 12 | | Remove Operated Valve portion of this budget for investigation and design work but did |
| 13 | | not proceed with most of the work and was under budget by \$0.348 million at fiscal year- |
| 14 | | end. The Company is conducting additional analysis to determine the viability of the |
| 15 | | Launcher-Receiver and/or Remote Operated Valve within Rhode Island Energy's |
| 16 | | operating system and is not planning to progress this work during FY 2024. |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Q. | Please explain the under-budget variance of \$2.25 million for Regulator Station |
| 19 | | Investments in FY 2023. |
| 20 | A. | For FY 2023, the Company spent \$3.54 million of a fiscal year budget of \$5.79 million |
| 21 | | for the Regulator Station Investment category, resulting in an underspending variance of |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON

PAGE 23 OF 25

| | \$2.25 million for this category. The two main focuses of this category in FY 2023 were |
|----|---|
| | Cowesett Regulator Station Upgrades and Cranston Regulator Station Upgrades. For the |
| | Cowesett Regulator Station Upgrades project, the new regulator pit was installed and |
| | gassed-in/ placed in-service in FY 2023; this project was underbudget by \$0.27 million |
| | for FY 2023 and no additional charges are expected in FY 2024. The Cranston Regulator |
| | Station Upgrades project was underbudget by \$1.28 million as some elements of the |
| | project scope/construction plan required re-design to accommodate stop gas work on |
| | Rhode Island Energy's system versus the transmission company's system; ongoing work |
| | for this project is reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Finally, the New |
| | Regulator Station near the Cowesett Regulator Station project was underbudget by \$0.70 |
| | million. The Company is continuing the process of identifying a desired location(s) and |
| | then survey and design work will follow, so the project materials purchasing was deferred |
| | into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget to align with future |
| | project construction. |
| | |
| Q. | What are the total costs incurred for the Southern RI Gas Expansion project from |
| | its inception through FY 2023. |
| A. | The total costs incurred for the Southern RI Gas Expansion project from its inception |
| | through FY 2023 are approximately \$105.88 million. Please see the summary table, |
| | below, for a year-by-year breakdown of actual costs incurred for the overall project. |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON PAGE 24 OF 25

| (\$millions) | FY 2019 Actual | FY 2020 Actual | FY 2021 Actual | FY 2022 Actual | FY 2023 Actual | Total |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Southern RI Gas Expansion | \$2.39 | \$42.73 | \$41.76 | \$14.95 | \$4.06 | \$105.88 |

2 3

4

5

1

IV. Plant In-Service Method Implementation and Annual Reconciliation

- Q. What is the amount of Adjusted Capital Additions Placed In-Service for FY 2023 that the Company is seeking to reconcile in this filing?
- 6 A. The Company is seeking to reconcile its Adjusted Capital Additions of \$151.65 million 7 Placed In-Service for FY 2023 in this filing. The \$151.65 million is \$11.27 million less 8 than the \$162.92 million of Capital Additions in the FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan that was 9 approved by the PUC's Order in Docket 5210, dated July 27, 2022. Also, in accordance 10 with the PUC's Order in Docket 5099 (FY 2022 Gas ISR), effective as of April 1, 2021, 11 the Company aligned "the calculation of its Gas ISR revenue requirement with the Electric ISR." Thus, the Company used the plant-in-service method to calculate the FY 12 2023 Gas ISR revenue requirement. 13

14

15

- Q. Please explain the under-target variance of \$11.27 million for capital additions placed in-service in FY 2023.
- A. Please see Attachment NK-1, Table C for a summary of actual versus target Capital

 Additions placed In-Service for FY 2023. One of the primary drivers of the under-target

 variance is that the Take Station Enhancement Program Tiverton Gate Station

PUC Order 24042 in Docket No. 5099 dated May 6, 2021.

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESS: NATHAN A. KOCON PAGE 25 OF 25

Ownership Transfer was not placed in-service in FY 2023 as planned (originally 1 2 forecasted to result in capital additions in-service of \$4.81 million in FY 2023). Winter 3 operational restrictions impacted the timing of the acceptance testing and execution of the 4 asset transfer, so those assets will be placed in-service in FY 2024, and this capital 5 addition was incorporated into the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR Plan. The other general 6 factor was the net underspending variances across the Gas ISR portfolio for FY 2023 that 7 were explained above. 8 9 V. **Conclusion** 10 Q. Does this conclude your testimony? 11 A. Yes.

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 1 of 13

Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan The Narragansett Electric Company Fiscal Year 2023 Annual Report and Reconciliation Filing Period Ending March 31, 2023

Executive Summary

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy ("Rhode Island Energy" or the "Company") submits this Annual Reconciliation filing for the fiscal year ("FY") 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability ("Gas ISR Plan" or the "Plan"), which the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission ("PUC") approved in Docket 5210. The filing provides an overview and description of the reconciled \$171.09 million of actual capital investment spending by category and an explanation by category of notable variances to the Plan budget of \$175.66 million. For FY 2023 there was an underspending variance of \$4.57 million or -2.6% to the Plan budget. The total spending of \$171.09 million (see Attachments A & B) is comprised of \$167.03 million for the Gas ISR Plan, excluding the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project ("Gas ISR") and \$4.06 million for the Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project ("Gas Expansion Project"). The filing also reflects (see Table C) that the Company recorded Capital Additions In-Service of \$151.65 million against a target of \$162.92 million, resulting in an under-target variance of \$11.27 million or -6.9%.

The Gas ISR (excluding Gas Expansion Project) spend through the end of the fourth quarter was \$167.03 million and includes actual spending of \$31.34 million out of a fiscal year budget of \$48.99 million for Non-Discretionary work, resulting in a fiscal year underspending variance of \$17.65 million. In addition, the spend through the fourth quarter includes actual spending of \$135.69 million of a fiscal year budget of \$119.88 million on Discretionary work, resulting in a fiscal year overspending variance of \$15.81 million. The FY 2023 Gas ISR underspending variance was driven by underspending in the following categories: Public Works – Non-Reimbursable category (money shifted to Proactive Main Replacement) and higher than

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 2 of 13

budgeted Public Works – Reimbursements (credits), underspending in Reactive Leaks, Maintenance, Low Pressure System Elimination, Transmission Station Integrity, Pressure Regulating Facilities, Valve Installation, Gas System Reliability, Exeter LNG projects, and Replace Pipe on Bridges. The underspending variances were partially offset by spending greater than budgeted in the following categories: Proactive Main Replacement (money partially shifted in from Public Works), Large Diameter – Cast Iron Sealing Robot Joint ("CISBOT"), Atwells Avenue, Wampanoag Trail Heater Replacement and Asset Transfer, Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer (Heater), Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, I&R – Reactive, Portable LNG Equipment Purchase for Cumberland, and Tools & Equipment.

The Gas Expansion Project spending through the end of the fourth quarter was \$4.06 million out of a fiscal year budget of \$6.79 million, resulting in a fiscal year underspending variance of \$2.73 million. Underspending in the Other Upgrades/Investments and Regulator Station Investment categories were the primary drivers of the underspending variances.

Regarding the actual recorded Capital Additions In-Service of \$151.65 million against the target of \$162.92 million, the two primary drivers of the under-target variance were: (1) the net underspending variances across the Gas ISR portfolio for FY 2023; and (2) the Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer (Heater) project which was originally forecasted to go in-service in FY 2023, but will now go in-service in FY 2024 based on the timing of the acceptance testing and execution of the asset transfer. The Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer (Heater) project was originally forecasted to result in Capital Additions In-Service of \$4.81 million in FY 2023; the Company included the forecasted plant additions to reflect this shift in the in-service year in the FY 2024 Gas ISR in Docket No. 22-54-NG.

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 3 of 13

FY 2023 Capital Spending by Category

Non-Discretionary Work¹

Public Works Program – \$7.19 million variance under fiscal year budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$13.41 million, net reimbursements, against a fiscal year budget of \$20.60 million for the Public Works program, resulting in an underbudget variance of \$7.19 million. For FY 2023, the Company installed 5.9 miles of a plan of 14.0 miles of new replacement gas main and abandoned 8.5 miles of a plan of 14.0 miles of leak-prone pipe through the Public Works program. The anticipated volume of workable projects did not fully materialize earlier in the fiscal year in time to execute the budgeted volume of Public Works projects in FY 2023, mainly due to the timing of when the project requests were submitted to the Company. However, project requests were received later in the year and the Company began executing that work in the third and fourth quarters of FY 2023 and will be continuing throughout FY 2024. In FY 2023, the Company was able to shift the resources (crews and dollars) from Public Works into the Proactive Main Replacement program. This was the main driver of the Public Works underbudget variance and the Proactive Main Replacement overbudget variance. Additionally, the FY 2023 Reimbursements (credits) for Public Works projects totaled \$3.94 million, which was \$2.50 million higher than budget. As a result, the Public Works Program category was underbudget by \$7.19 million at fiscal year-end.

Mandated Programs – \$10.43 million underspending variance to fiscal year budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent approximately \$17.93 million of a fiscal year budget of \$28.36 million for Mandated Programs, resulting in an underspending variance of \$10.43 million. The primary drivers of the underspend in the Mandated category were lower than anticipated costs in

¹ Non-Discretionary programs include projects that are required by legal, regulatory code, and/or agreement, or are the result of damage or failure, with limited exceptions.

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 4 of 13

the Reactive Leaks, Reactive Main Replacement - Maintenance, Low Pressure System Elimination, Transmission Station Integrity, and Pipeline Integrity – IVP – Wampanoag Trail Pipeline Replacement categories. The Reactive Leaks category was underbudget by \$2.79 million at fiscal year-end as the Company experienced fewer leaks than forecasted and, therefore, repaired fewer leaks than anticipated. The Reactive Main Replacement – Maintenance category was underbudget by \$1.57 million because the Oxbow Farms project in Middletown, Rhode Island has not yet started (main and service replacements were budgeted for FY 2023). The Company is continuing to evaluate the project scope with the housing development owner. The Low Pressure System Elimination category was underbudget by \$1.91 million at fiscal yearend as the construction for Phase 2 of the Tuckerman Avenue project was deferred into FY 2024, due in part to limited construction windows in that higher volume tourism area. The Transmission Station Integrity program was underbudget by \$4.25 million partially because the records review process (OPEX – Non-ISR) has taken longer than expected, due initially to COVID-19 related delays, which in turn delayed the ISR/Capital related activities. Additionally, the Scott Road project, which is a full station and heater replacement, was underbudget for FY 2023 (included within the \$4.25 million underspend) as additional time has been required to coordinate the site and station design, which shifted some spending into the FY 2024 Gas ISR approved budget. The Pipeline Integrity – IVP – Wampanoag Trail Pipeline Replacement category was underbudget by \$0.38 million at fiscal year-end as the project surveying and engineering work started later than originally anticipated. As a result of the factors detailed above, the Mandated category was underbudget by \$10.43 million at fiscal year-end.

In June 2021, the Company, in collaboration with the Rhode Island Division of Public Utilities and Carriers ("Division"), developed and implemented a plan to continuously improve the Company's tracking of its meter inventory and its purchasing strategies. This was implemented in compliance with the PUC's Order in the Company's FY 2022 Gas ISR Plan, Docket No. 5099. The first component of the plan is an enhanced process to track meter inventory. The Company is conducting a manual count of the meter lab inventory each month until the Company has validated that the Maximo system, which is used to track meter inventory, is

accurately capturing inventory data. The Company conducted a physical inventory count on June 10, 2021 to establish the baseline count. The chart below provides a summary of the meter lab inventory counts on June 10, 2021, and the closest date to the close of each quarter that followed, which were June 30, 2021, September 30, 2021, January 3, 2022, March 31, 2022, June 30, 2022, September 30, 2022, January 3, 2023, and March 31, 2023. The Company is continuing to review the variances between the physical counts and the meter inventory tracked in Maximo and working to address factors that contribute to the variance, including the timing of when inventory is counted, when reports are run, and the timing of data cleanup in the Maximo system.

| Meter Lab Inventory | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|--------|----------|------------|
| Measure | Physical Count | Maximo | Variance | Variance % |
| Inventory as of 6/10/2021 | 9,943 | 10,926 | 983 | 9% |
| Inventory as of 6/30/2021 | 9,156 | 9,988 | 823 | 8% |
| Inventory as of 9/30/2021 | 9,568 | 10,370 | 802 | 8% |
| Inventory as of 1/3/2022* | 9,994 | 10,986 | 992 | 9% |
| Inventory as of 3/31/2022 | 11,724 | 12,605 | 881 | 7% |
| Inventory as of 6/30/2022 | 7,354 | 8,164 | 810 | 10% |
| Inventory as of 9/30/2022 | 6,513 | 7,452 | 939 | 13% |
| Inventory as of 1/3/2023 | 5,043 | 5,963 | 940 | 16% |
| Inventory as of 3/31/2023 | 8,647 | 9,716 | 1,069 | 11% |

^{*}Due to Vacations, the Meter Lab gathered inventory data the first Monday after New Years.

Damage/Failure Reactive Program - \$0.025 million variance to budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0 of a fiscal year budget of \$0.025 million for the Damage/Failure Reactive program, resulting in an under-budget variance of \$0.025 million. The Company did not experience any reactive projects that qualified for this program in FY 2023.

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 6 of 13

Discretionary Work²

Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation Programs – \$13.31 million over-budget variance

For FY 2023, the Company spent approximately \$92.23 million of a fiscal year budget of \$78.92 million for the Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation programs, resulting in an overbudget variance of approximately \$13.31 million. For FY 2023 in the Proactive Main Replacement ("MRP") Program, the Company installed 44.4 miles of new replacement gas main against a plan of 39.4 miles. Across all ISR programs, the Company installed a total of 50.7 miles of new replacement gas main against a plan of 57.5 miles. For FY 2023, the Company abandoned 55.8 miles in the MRP Program against a plan of 49.4 miles. Across all programs, the Company abandoned 65.5 miles against an overall plan of 64.5 miles. To start the year, the Company made good progress on planned projects and construction work, in the mandated and reliability categories, which draw from the same resources required to abandon main. During the second half of the year, the Company's resources were more heavily focused on abandonment, which enabled the Company to abandon a number of main replacement jobs that had been ongoing for several years, thereby enabling the Company to exceed its abandonment target for FY 2023. Additionally, as mentioned above in the Public Works categories and Maintenance category, the volume of FY 2023 work that was budgeted for those categories did not materialize to be fully executable during FY 2023; however, the Company was able to shift resources (crews and dollars) from Public Works and Maintenance to the Proactive Main Replacement programs, which is the primary driver of the overbudget variance in the Proactive Main Replacement programs. Additionally, costs for this and all other main replacement programs are seeing a moderate increase due to inflationary pressure on materials, fuel, and asphalt.

² Discretionary programs are not required by legal, regulatory code, or agreement, or a result of damage or failure, with limited exceptions.

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 7 of 13

For FY 2023, the Proactive Main Replacement – Large Diameter LPCI Program was overbudget by \$2.55 million. The original budget called for two CISBOT jobs, but based on Contractor availability, project readiness, moderate Company resource requirements for this type of work, and budget availability (offset by Public Works – Reimbursements), the Company completed four CISBOT jobs in FY 2023 and started a fifth job towards the end of the fiscal year.

For the Atwells Avenue Project, the Company has completed its final restoration activities for Segments 1A and 1B. The Company is awaiting the final vendor invoice for the line striping work (center lines and parking/valet lines), so the costs associated with that work will carry over into FY 2024 spending; such costs were not included in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget as the Company anticipated these costs to be incurred during FY 2023. The final restoration work for DePasquale Square was started in October 2022 and was completed in November 2022; this work was completed ahead of schedule, so the \$0.40 million that was originally budgeted for this work was removed from the FY 2024 budget prior to the Company's proposal and PUC's approval of the FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Segment 3 of the project was budgeted to be completed in FY 2023, but the project has been deferred into FY 2024, as the Company is continuing to work in close conjunction with Providence Water (replacing water pipe) and the City of Providence (to coordinate the Company's replacement of leak prone pipe with municipal paving) to address the highest priority work, with the majority of the FY 2023 work being completed on the East Side of Providence. The \$1.10 million associated with the Atwells Avenue Segment 3 work was removed from the FY 2023 forecast and is reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget.

Proactive Service Replacement Program – \$0.44 million underspending variance to budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.16 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.60 million for the Proactive Service Replacement Program ("SRP"), resulting in an underspending variance of \$0.44 million. In FY 2023, the Company has continued focusing on replacing the remaining copper services located in Cumberland. To start the fiscal year, there were 25 copper services remaining in Cumberland; however, during an engineering review, another 2 copper services

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 8 of 13

Cumberland copper services to 27. For FY 2023, 24 of 27 copper services were replaced and the remaining 3 services were replaced in FY 2024. The Company also replaced 12 steel services on plastic main in the Lincoln area in FY 2023 (an additional 2 services have been relayed and the service transfers and abandonment will occur in FY 2024). The Company also completed 3 proactive service replacements in the Providence area. In total, the Company completed 39 proactive service replacements in FY 2023. The Company is also continuing to review the population of services that were originally included on the Proactive Service Replacement list and has been conducting written customer outreach as the Company identifies leak-prone services on main that is not leak-prone.

Reliability Programs – \$2.94 million overspending variance to budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$43.30 million of a fiscal year budget of \$40.36 million for Reliability programs, resulting in an overspending variance of \$2.94 million. Several reliability categories were underbudget at fiscal year-end, however, those underbudget variances were offset by greater than budget spending on the Wampanoag Trail and Tiverton Heater Replacement projects, I&R Reactive, Tools & Equipment, Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild, and the purchase of Portable LNG Equipment for Cumberland. The Wampanoag Trail Heaters Replacement and Ownership Transfer project was placed in-service in FY 2023, as planned; however, the FY 2023 spending was \$0.64 million more than budget as contractor bid prices came in higher than anticipated and the site's parking lot required a redesign from the original project plan. The Pressure Regulating Facilities category was underbudget by \$2.61 million at fiscal year-end as the construction phase of one station and the initial engineering and design phase of a second station were deferred into FY 2024. Both of those pressure regulation station projects are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Though it was forecasted to be completed in FY 2022, the Allens Avenue Multi Station Rebuild project incurred closeout costs in FY 2023 as approximately \$0.23 million of additional work was required for the Chromatograph building and approximately \$0.72 million was incurred related to the

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 9 of 13

abandonment and disposal of above ground piping and site restoration, resulting in project spending of \$0.95 million that was not reflected in the FY 2023 budget. The Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer (Heater) project was overbudget by \$0.92 million as contractor bid prices were higher than anticipated and additional work was required for the boiler controls. The project is now expected to go in-service in FY 2024 instead of FY 2023 based on the timing of the acceptance testing and execution of the asset transfer. The Valve Installation/Replacement program was underbudget by \$0.96 million as the four remaining isolation valves in Newport were deferred into the FY 2024 budget as the Company continues to work through project permitting. Additionally, following critical valve inspections it was determined that no reactionary valve work was required earlier in FY 2023.

The Gas System Reliability category was underbudget by \$2.96 million at fiscal year-end as the Company needed to assign resources towards Reinforcement projects (non-ISR). The Company deferred three projects (including phase 1 of a two-phase Newport project) into FY 2024, which are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget, and a fourth project, which was a proposed downrating project in East Providence, is currently being reevaluated by the Company. The I&R – Reactive category was overbudget by \$0.68 million as additional work related to regulator replacements and upgrades needed to be completed in the fiscal year. The Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection category was underspent by \$0.25 million as several header projects were deferred into FY 2024 and are reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. These deferrals occurred because the associated main replacement projects had not been completed.

The LNG category was underbudget by \$1.00 million as 1) the timing of some materials purchasing and early stages of the construction schedule for the Exeter Boiloff Compressors Upgrade was shifted into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget; 2) the costs to finish the Exeter Hi Ex Foam System project have come in lower than originally anticipated; 3) those underspending variances were partially offset by site improvements for the

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 10 of 13

existing Old Mill Lane site that were not in the original FY 2023 Gas ISR budget. Regarding Portable LNG Equipment for the Cumberland facility, the Company performed a cost-benefit and operational analysis and determined that purchasing equipment, instead of renewing the existing lease, was in the best interest of Rhode Island gas customers in terms of costs, system reliability, and operational benefits. Therefore, in FY 2023, the Company incurred costs of \$7.14 million to purchase Portable LNG Equipment for the Cumberland facility and that equipment will be placed in-service during FY 2024, as reflected in the forecast of Capital Additions Placed In-Service in the FY 2024 Gas ISR in Docket No. 22-54-NG.

The Replace Pipe on Bridges category was underbudget by \$0.69 million at fiscal year-end, primarily due to construction on the Lonsdale Avenue bridge in Pawtucket being deferred from FY 2023 into the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. The Access Protection Remediation category was underbudget by \$0.12 million at fiscal year-end as two scheduled projects were deferred into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. The Tools and Equipment category was overbudget by \$1.42 million at fiscal year-end for several reasons. First, certain specialty equipment that was ordered, but not delivered in FY 2022, was received in FY 2023. Second, a review of the Company's tools and equipment was conducted as part of the separation from National Grid. The Company determined that wear and tear on the Company's existing tool stock has increased over the last few years because the Company's internal labor force is performing more live gas work as the result of the Company's Field Operations labor union having declined to extend a voluntary agreement in late FY 2019 that allowed non-Company contractors to perform many kinds of live gas operations related to the Leak Prone Pipe replacement programs. Lastly, the Company pre-ordered certain tools and equipment that were not expected to be available or delivered until FY 2024; however, the Company received some of the tools and equipment in FY 2023, i.e., February 2023. These tools and equipment include the T.D. Williamson ProStopp equipment and a specialty saw. Combined, these tools and equipment purchases increased the FY 2023 spending by \$0.58 million. When the Company originally placed the order for the T.D. Williamson ProStopp, the equipment had a 23-week lead

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 11 of 13

time, which would have resulted in a delivery date of two or three months into FY 2024. Given the long lead time, the Company did not want to risk the availability of the equipment by waiting until FY 2024 to place the order; as stated above, this equipment was delivered to the Company in February 2023, which was earlier than expected. Additionally, the Company had plans to purchase a specialty saw that had an eight-month delivery lead time and was expected to arrive in FY 2024. However, in February 2023, the saw became available for purchase because another utility provider cancelled their order with the supplier. Because of the immediate need, the Company proceeded with the purchase of the new saw, which the Company began to use in FY 2023.

FY 2023 Southern Rhode Island Gas Expansion Project Spending by Category

Construction

Pipeline – \$0.08 million underspending variance

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.52 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.60 million for the Gas Expansion Project – Main Installation, resulting in an underspending variance of \$0.08 million for this category. The FY 2023 spending in this category was for closeout costs related to the Main Installation final restoration and those activities have now been completed.

Other Upgrades/Investments

Maximum Operating Pressure (MOP) Project, Launcher/Receiver, Installation of Remote Operating Valve (ROV) – \$0.394 million underspending variance to budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$0.002 million of a fiscal year budget of \$0.396 million for the Other Upgrades/Investments category, resulting in an underspending variance of \$0.394 million for this category. In FY 2023, the Company closed out the Maximum Operating Pressure project and did not incur any charges against the budget of \$0.046 million. The Company budgeted \$0.35 million for the Launcher-Receiver/ Install Remote Operated Valve portion of this budget

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 12 of 13

for investigation and design work but did not proceed with most of the work and was under budget by \$0.348 million at fiscal year-end. The Company is conducting additional analysis to determine the viability of the Launcher-Receiver and/or Remote Operated Valve within Rhode Island Energy's operating system and is not planning to progress this work during FY 2024.

Regulator Station Investment

Updates to Cranston Regulator Station, Cowesett Regulator Station, and New Regulator Station – \$2.25 million underspending variance to budget

For FY 2023, the Company spent \$3.54 million of a fiscal year budget of \$5.79 million for the Regulator Station Investment category, resulting in an underspending variance of \$2.25 million for this category. The two main focuses of this category in FY 2023 were Cowesett Regulator Station Upgrades and Cranston Regulator Station Upgrades. For the Cowesett Regulator Station Upgrades project, the new regulator pit was installed and gassed-in/placed in-service in FY 2023; this project was underbudget by \$0.27 million for FY 2023 and no additional charges are expected in FY 2024. The Cranston Regulator Station Upgrades project was underbudget by \$1.28 million as some elements of the project scope/construction plan required re-design to accommodate stop gas work on Rhode Island Energy's system versus the transmission company's system; ongoing work for this project is reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget. Finally, the New Regulator Station near the Cowesett Regulator Station project was underbudget by \$0.70 million. The Company is continuing the process of identifying a desired location(s) and then survey and design work will follow, so the project materials purchasing was deferred into FY 2024 and reflected in the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR budget to align with future project construction.

Plant-in-Service Forecast

For FY 2023, the Company placed Capital Additions In-Service totaling \$151.65 million versus a target of \$162.92 million, resulting in an under-target variance of \$11.27 million. See Table C

Attachment NK-1 RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing Page 13 of 13

for a summary of actual versus target Capital Additions placed In-Service for FY 2023. One of the primary drivers of the under-target variance is that the Take Station Enhancement Program – Tiverton Gate Station Ownership Transfer was not placed in-service in FY 2023 as planned (originally forecasted to result in capital additions in-service of \$4.81 million in FY 2023). Winter operational restrictions impacted the timing of the acceptance testing and execution of the asset transfer, so those assets will be placed in-service in FY 2024, and this capital addition was incorporated into the approved FY 2024 Gas ISR Plan. The other general factor was the net underspending variances across the Gas ISR portfolio for FY 2023 that are explained above.

Table A - Summary

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy - RI Gas Capital Spending by Investment Categories - Summary FY 2023 Reconciled Actuals vs ISR Approved Budget (\$000)

FY 2023 - Total

| Categories | Budget | Actual | Variance |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
| NON-DISCRETIONARY | | | |
| Public Works ¹ | \$20,600 | \$13,410 | (\$7,190) |
| Mandated Programs | \$28,360 | \$17,927 | (\$10,433) |
| Damage / Failure (Reactive) | \$25 | \$0 | (\$25) |
| NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL | \$48,985 | \$31,337 | (\$17,648) |
| DISCRETIONARY | | | |
| Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation | \$78,918 | \$92,230 | \$13,312 |
| Proactive Service Replacement | \$600 | \$158 | (\$442) |
| Reliability | \$40,363 | \$43,302 | \$2,939 |
| SUBTOTAL DISCRETIONARY (Without Gas Expansion) | \$119,881 | \$135,691 | \$15,810 |
| Southern RI Gas Expansion Project | \$6,789 | \$4,058 | (\$2,731) |
| DISCRETIONARY TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) | \$126,670 | \$139,749 | \$13,079 |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (Base Capital - Without Gas Expansion) | \$168,866 | \$167,028 | (\$1,838) |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) | \$175,655 | \$171,086 | (\$4,569) |
| Additional Capital Investments (Not currently included in the ISR) | \$3,500 | \$61 | (\$3,439) |

⁽⁾ in Variance column denotes an underspend

^{1.} Public Works Program includes reimbursements which were credited as received throughout the year.

Table B - Breakout

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy - RI Gas Capital Spending by Investment Categories - Detail FY 2023 Reconciled Actuals vs ISR Approved Budget (\$000)

| | FY 2023 - Total | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| Categories | Budget | Actual | Variance |
| NON-DISCRETIONARY | | | |
| Public Works CSC/Public Works - Non-Reimbursable | \$20,596 | ¢15 277 | (čr. 240) |
| CSC/Public Works - Non-Reimbursable CSC/Public Works - Reimbursable | \$20,596 | \$15,277 \$2,068 | (\$5,319) \$631 |
| CSC/Public Works - Reimbursements | (\$1,433) | (\$3,936) | (\$2,503) |
| Public Works Total | \$20,600 | \$13,410 | (\$7,190) |
| Mandated Programs | | | |
| Corrosion | \$1,305 | \$1,295 | (\$10) |
| Purchase Meter (Replacement) | \$5,248 | \$5,466 | \$218 |
| Reactive Leaks (CI Joint Encapsulation/Service Replacement) | \$10,100 | \$7,311 | (\$2,789) |
| Service Replacement (Reactive) - Non-Leaks/Other | \$1,697 | \$1,952 | \$255 |
| Main Replacement (Reactive) - Maintenance (incl Water Intrusion) Low Pressure System Elimination (Proactive) | \$3,000 | \$1,427 | (\$1,573) |
| Transmission Station Integrity | \$2,000 \$4,510 | \$91 \$262 | (\$1,909) (\$4,248) |
| Pipeline Integrity - IVP - Wampanoag Trail Pipeline Replacement | \$500 | \$124 | (\$376) |
| Mandated Total | \$28,360 | \$17,927 | (\$10,433) |
| Damage / Failure (Reactive) | 7-0,000 | 7=1,0=1 | (+==, ==) |
| Damage / Failure (Reactive) | \$25 | \$0 | (\$25) |
| NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL | \$48,985 | \$31,337 | (\$17,648) |
| DISCRETIONARY | \$40,50 3 | Ų31,33 <i>1</i> | (\$17,040) |
| Proactive Main Replacement | | | |
| Main Replacement (Proactive) - Leak Prone Pipe | \$75,204 | \$84,673 | \$9,469 |
| Main Replacement (Proactive) - Large Diameter LPCI Program | \$2,250 | \$4,803 | \$2,553 |
| Atwells Avenue | \$1,464 | \$2,754 | \$1,290 |
| Proactive Main Replacement Total | \$78,918 | \$92,230 | \$13,312 |
| Proactive Service Replacement | | | |
| Proactive Service Replacement Total | \$600 | \$158 | (\$442) |
| Reliability System Automation | ćana | ¢020 | |
| Heater Installation Program | \$800 \$1,242 | \$830 \$1,094 | \$30 (\$148) |
| Heater Installation Program - Wampanoag Trail Heaters Replacement and Ownership Transfer | \$4,349 | \$4,993 | \$644 |
| Pressure Regulating Facilities | \$7,585 | \$4,972 | (\$2,613) |
| Allens Ave Multi Station Rebuild | \$0 | \$951 | \$951 |
| Take Station Refurbishment | \$1,150 | \$1,063 | (\$87) |
| Take Station Enhancement Program -Tiverton GS Ownership Transfer | \$4,529 | \$5,444 | \$915 |
| Valve Installation/Replacement (incl Storm Hardening & Middletown/Newport) | \$988 | \$31 | (\$957) |
| Gas System Reliability | \$3,260 | \$296 | (\$2,964) |
| I&R - Reactive | \$1,375 | \$2,052 | \$677 |
| Distribution Station Over Pressure Protection | \$3,000 | \$2,745 | (\$255) |
| LNG Postable Fasinment Bushasa | \$10,089 | \$9,091 | (\$998 <u>)</u> |
| LNG - Portable Equipment Purchase Replace Pipe on Bridges | \$0 \$900 | \$7,138 \$206 | \$7,138 (\$694) |
| Access Protection Remediation | \$900 | \$206 | (\$118) |
| Tools & Equipment | \$824 | \$2,241 | \$1,417 |
| Reliability Total | \$40,363 | \$43,302 | \$2,939 |
| SUBTOTAL DISCRETIONARY (Without Gas Expansion) | \$119,881 | \$135,691 | \$15,810 |
| Southern RI Gas Expansion Project | | | |
| Pipeline | \$600 | \$516 | (\$84) |
| Other Upgrades/Investments | \$396 | \$2 | (\$394) |
| Regulator Station Investment | \$5,793 | \$3,541 | (\$2,252) |
| Southern RI Gas Expansion Project Total | \$6,789 | \$4,058 | (\$2,731) |
| DISCRETIONARY TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) CAPITAL ISP TOTAL (Rose Capital, Without Cas Expansion) | \$126,670 | \$139,749 | \$13,079 |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (Base Capital - Without Gas Expansion) | \$168,866 | \$167,028 | (\$1,838) |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) | \$175,655 | \$171,086 | (\$4,569) |
| Additional Capital Investments (Not currently included in the ISR) | | | |
| Adultional Capital Investments (Not currently included in the ISR) Aquidneck Island Long Term Capacity Options | \$1,000 | \$8 | (\$992) |
| Aquitaneck Island Long Term Capacity Options LNG - Cumberland Tank Replacement | \$2,500 | \$53 | (\$2,447) |
| E110 Cambertana Tank Reptacement | Ÿ2,500 | 433 | (4-) . 17) |

Table C - Plant In-Service Summary

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy - RI Gas Capital Additions Placed In-Service by Investment Categories - Summary FY 2023 Reconciled Actuals vs ISR Approved Target (\$000)

FY 2023 - Total

| Categories | Target | Actual | Variance |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
| NON-DISCRETIONARY | | | |
| Public Works | \$20,179 | \$14,145 | (\$6,034) |
| Mandated Programs | \$22,678 | \$15,336 | (\$7,342) |
| Damage / Failure (Reactive) | \$24 | \$0 | (\$24) |
| NON-DISCRETIONARY TOTAL | \$42,881 | \$29,481 | (\$13,400) |
| DISCRETIONARY | | | |
| Proactive Main Replacement & Rehabilitation | \$74,856 | \$86,694 | \$11,838 |
| Proactive Service Replacement | \$544 | \$480 | (\$64) |
| Reliability | \$39,943 | \$30,841 | (\$9,101) |
| SUBTOTAL DISCRETIONARY (Without Gas Expansion) | \$115,342 | \$118,015 | \$2,672 |
| Southern RI Gas Expansion Project | \$4,700 | \$4,156 | (\$545) |
| DISCRETIONARY TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) | \$120,043 | \$122,170 | \$2,128 |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (Base Capital - Without Gas Expansion) | \$158,223 | \$147,496 | (\$10,728) |
| CAPITAL ISR TOTAL (With Gas Expansion) | \$162,924 | \$151,651 | (\$11,273) |

⁽⁾ in Variance column denotes under target

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210 FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK

JOINT PRE-FILED DIRECT TESTIMONY

OF

STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS

JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA

AND

NATALIE HAWK

August 1, 2023

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210 FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK

Table of Contents

| I. | Introduction | 1 |
|------|--|----|
| II. | Gas ISR Plan FY 2023 Revenue Requirement | 10 |
| III. | Conclusion | 22 |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 1 OF 22

| 1 | I. | <u>Introduction</u> |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | Stephanie A. Briggs |
| 3 | Q. | Please state your full name and business address. |
| 4 | A. | My name is Stephanie A. Briggs, and my business address is 280 Melrose Street, |
| 5 | | Providence, Rhode Island 02907. |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Q. | Please state your position. |
| 8 | A. | I am employed by PPL Services Corporation ("Service Corporation") as a Senior |
| 9 | | Manager Revenue. The Services Corporation provides administrative, management and |
| 10 | | support services to PPL Corporation ("PPL") and its subsidiary companies, including The |
| 11 | | Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy (the "Company"). My current |
| 12 | | duties include responsibility for revenue requirement and rate calculations for the |
| 13 | | Company. |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Q. | Please describe your educational and professional experience. |
| 16 | A. | In 2000, I received a Bachelor of Arts degree in Accounting from Bryant College. In |
| 17 | | 2004, I was hired by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. ("National Grid Service |
| 18 | | Company") as a Senior Analyst in the Accounting Department. In this position, I was |
| 19 | | responsible for supporting the books and records of National Grid USA's ("National |
| 20 | | Grid") New York affiliate. In 2009, I was promoted to Senior Analyst in National Grid's |
| 21 | | Regulatory Accounting Group. In this capacity, I supported the accounting of regulatory |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 2 OF 22

| 1 | | assets and deferrals in accordance with the rate plans and agreements applicable to |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | National Grid's affiliated distribution operating companies . In 2011, I was promoted to |
| 3 | | Lead Specialist for Revenue Requirements responsible for supporting New York revenue |
| 4 | | requirements. In 2017, I was promoted to Director of Revenue Requirements for New |
| 5 | | York. In July 2020, I became Director of Revenue Requirements for New England. On |
| 6 | | May 25, 2022, PPL Rhode Island Holdings, LLC, a wholly owned indirect subsidiary of |
| 7 | | PPL, acquired 100 percent of the outstanding shares of common stock of the Company |
| 8 | | from National Grid (the "Acquisition"), at which time I began working in my current |
| 9 | | position. |
| 10 | Q. | |
| 11 | | Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission |
| 12 | A. | (PUC) or other regulatory bodies? |
| 13 | | Yes. I provided pre-filed direct testimony in numerous dockets including the Company's |
| 14 | | 2022 Annual Retail Rate Filing, Docket No. 5234, the Company's 2021 Performance |
| 15 | | Incentive Mechanism Factor Filing, as part of Docket No. 4770, the Fiscal Year 2022 |
| 16 | | Electric Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Annual Reconciliation Filing, |
| 17 | | Docket No. 5098, the Company's 2022 Distribution Adjustment Charge Filing, |
| 18 | | Docket No. 22-13-NG, the Company's Advanced Metering Functionality Business Case, |
| 19 | | Docket No. 22-49-EL, the Company's Fiscal Year 2024 Electric Infrastructure, Safety, |
| 20 | | and Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-53-EL, Fiscal Year 2024 Gas Infrastructure, Safety, |
| 21 | | and Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-54-NG, the Company's 2023 Electric Revenue |
| | | |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 3 OF 22

| 1 | | in the Company's 2023 Residential Assistance Recovery filing, Docket No. 23-17-EL. I |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | also have testified before the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and New York |
| 3 | | Public Service Commission on behalf of the Company's former affiliates as a revenue |
| 4 | | requirement witness in various proceedings. |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | Jeffrey D. Oliveira |
| 7 | Q. | Please state your full name and business address. |
| 8 | A. | My name is Jeffrey D. Oliveira, and my business address is 280 Melrose Street, |
| 9 | | Providence, Rhode Island 02907. |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | Q. | By whom are you employed and in what position? |
| 12 | A. | I am employed by the Services Corporation as a Regulatory Programs Specialist. My |
| 13 | | current duties include leading the revenue requirement analyses and modeling that |
| 14 | | support regulatory filings, regulatory strategies, and rate cases for the Company. |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | Q. | Please describe your education and professional experience. |
| 17 | A. | In 2000, I earned an associate degree in Business Administration from Bristol |
| 18 | | Community College in Fall River, Massachusetts. I was employed by the National Grid |
| 19 | | Service Company and its predecessor companies from 1999-2022. From 1999 through |
| 20 | | 2000, I was employed by Fall River Gas Company as a Staff Accountant. In 2001, after |
| 21 | | Fall River Gas Company merged with Southern Union Company, I continued as a Staff |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 4 OF 22

| 1 | | Accountant with increased responsibilities. In August of 2006, National Grid acquired |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | the Rhode Island operations of Southern Union d/b/a New England Gas Company at |
| 3 | | which time I joined the National Grid Service Company as a Senior Accounting |
| 4 | | Analyst. In January 2009, I became a Senior Revenue Requirement Analyst in the |
| 5 | | National Grid's Strategy and Regulation Department. In July 2011, I was promoted to |
| 6 | | Lead Revenue Requirement Analyst in the New England Revenue Requirements group of |
| 7 | | the New England Regulatory Department. Upon closing of the Acquisition, I began |
| 8 | | working in my current position. |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Q. | Have you previously testified before the PUC or any other regulatory commission? |
| 11 | A. | Yes. I testified before the PUC in support of the Company's filings in proceedings as |
| 12 | | follows: 2023 Renewable Energy Growth Factor Filing, Docket No. 23-24-REG; 2023 |
| 13 | | Annual Retail Rate Filing, Docket No. 23-03-EL; 2024 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and |
| 14 | | Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-54-NG; 2024 Electric Infrastructure, Safety and |
| 15 | | Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-53-EL; 2022 Distribution Adjustment Charge Filing, |
| 16 | | Docket No. 22-13-NG; 2022 Last Resort Service Rate Filing, Docket No. 4978; 2023 |
| 17 | | Renewable Energy Growth Factor Filing, Docket No. 23-24-REG; 2022 Annual Retail |
| 18 | | Rate Filing, Docket No. 5234; Joint Petition of National Grid and the Rhode Island |
| 19 | | Division of Public Utilities and Carriers ("Division") filed February 23, 2022 relating to |
| 20 | | the Storm Contingency Fund Replenishment, Docket No. 4686; 2021 Distribution |
| 21 | | Adjustment Charge Filing, Docket No. 5165; 2021 Pension Adjustment Factor Filing, |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 5 OF 22

| 1 | | Docket No. 5179; 2020 Distribution Adjustment Charge Filing, Docket No. 5040; 2020 |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | Pension Adjustment Factor Filing, Docket No. 5054; 2019 Distribution Adjustment |
| 3 | | Charge Filing, Docket No. 4955; 2019 Pension Adjustment Factor Filing, Docket No. |
| 4 | | 4958; 2018 Distribution Adjustment Charge Filing, Docket No. 4846; 2018 Pension |
| 5 | | Adjustment Factor Filing, Docket No. 4855; and again in Docket No. 4686, in support of |
| 6 | | the Joint Proposal and Settlement submitted by the Company and the Division dated |
| 7 | | September 25, 2017 pertaining to the operation of the Storm Contingency Fund. I have |
| 8 | | also submitted pre-filed testimony to the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities on |
| 9 | | behalf of the Company's affiliates, Massachusetts Electric Company, and Nantucket |
| 10 | | Electric Company, as a revenue requirement witness in annual pension adjustment |
| 11 | | mechanism proceedings. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | Natalie Hawk |
| 14 | Q. | Please state your full name and business address. |
| 15 | A. | My name is Natalie Hawk, and my business address is 2 North Ninth Street, Allentown, |
| 16 | | Pennsylvania 18101. |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | Q. | Please state your position and your responsibilities within that position. |
| 19 | A. | I am employed by the Services Corporation as the Director of tax accounting and |
| 20 | | reporting. My current responsibilities are to oversee the accounting and reporting of |
| 21 | | |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 6 OF 22

income and non-income taxes under U.S. Generally Accepted Accounting Principles and
the FERC Uniform System of Accounts and support regulatory rate filings from a tax
perspective.

A.

Q. Please describe your education and professional experience

In 1992, I received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree with a major in Accounting from Kutztown University. In 1998, I received a Master's in Business Administration degree from Lehigh University. In 1993, I started my career as a first-year Accountant in the Accounting Department at Metropolitan Edison Company, a wholly owned subsidiary of GPU, Inc. GPU is a public utility holding company based in New Jersey that was acquired by First Energy in 2001. I held various accounting roles in Accounting Operations, the Tax Department and Plant Accounting. In 2001, I accepted a position at Services Corporation as an Accounting Analyst in the Tax Department. My responsibilities included accounting for income and non-income taxes, and I later became involved in financial tax reporting for SEC and regulatory purposes, preparing tax information and providing guidance on tax matters for rate cases, formula rates and other rate mechanisms. I was promoted to Team Leader in 2004, 1st-level Manager in 2011, 2nd-level Manager in 2015 and to my current position as Tax Director in 2021.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 7 OF 22

| 1 | Q. | Have you previously testified before the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | (PUC) or other regulatory bodies? |
| 3 | A. | Yes. I testified before the PUC in support of the Company's FY 2024 Gas Safety and |
| 4 | | Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-54-NG and 2024 Electric Infrastructure, Safety and |
| 5 | | Reliability Plan, Docket No. 22-53-EL. |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Q. | What is the purpose of your testimony? |
| 8 | A. | In this docket, the PUC approved a Gas ISR factor for effect April 1, 2022. The ISR |
| 9 | | factor was based on a projected FY 2023 Gas ISR revenue requirement of \$42,436,970 |
| 10 | | associated with the Company's estimated ISR capital investment for FY 2023 and FY |
| 11 | | 2022, and actual ISR capital investment in FY 2018, FY 2019, FY 2020, and FY 2021 ¹ |
| 12 | | that was incremental to the levels reflected in rate base in the Company's recent base rate |
| 13 | | case (Docket No. 4770). On September 1, 2018, new distribution base rates approved in |
| 14 | | Docket No. 4770 became effective. The revenue requirements on actual ISR additions |
| 15 | | made from FY 2012 through FY 2017 plus forecasted ISR additions for FY 2018, FY |
| 16 | | 2019 and a portion of FY 2020 were included in these new base rates. Thus, the purpose |
| 17 | | of our testimony is to present an updated FY 2023 Gas ISR revenue requirement |
| 18 | | associated with the actual capital investment levels for each of FY 2018 through FY 2023 |
| 19 | | incremental to the level of investment assumed in Docket No. 4770, the actual tax |

deductibility percentage and NOL utilization for FY 2022 capital additions, a revised

20

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 8 OF 22

1 estimate of the tax deductibility percentage and NOL utilization for FY 2023 and a hold 2 harmless adjustment credit. 3 4 The updated FY 2023 revenue requirement also includes an adjustment associated with 5 the ISR property tax recovery formula that was approved in Docket No. 4323 and 6 Docket No. 4770. As the vintage years FY 2012 through FY 2017 were rolled into the 7 base rates approved in Docket No. 4770 that became effective on September 1, 2018, the 8 ISR property tax recovery adjustment covers only the months of September 2018 through 9 March 31, 2023. 10 11 As shown in Attachment SAB/JDO-1 on Page 1, Line 14, the updated FY 2023 Gas ISR 12 revenue requirement collectible through the Company's ISR factor for the FY 2023 13 period is \$44,292,572. This is an increase of \$1,855,602 from the projected FY 2023 ISR 14 revenue requirement of \$42,936,970 previously approved by the PUC in this docket. 15 This revenue requirement includes updated tax deductibility percentages, tax gains and/or 16 losses on retirements, and NOL utilization amounts for FY 2022 and FY 2023. The 17 increase in the projected to actual FY 2023 revenue requirement is mainly attributable to: 18 (1) the FY 2023 revenue requirement on FY 2022 capital investment related to actual 19 income tax deductibility, tax gains and/or losses on retirements, and NOL utilization 20 amount updates; (2) an increase in the actual effective FY 2023 property tax rate 21 compared with the projected effective FY 2023 property tax rate in FY 2023 ISR Plan;

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 9 OF 22

| 1 | | (3) the FY 2022 revenue requirement income tax true up; and (4) the FY 2023 revenue |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | requirement on FY 2022 actual capital investment. This increase is partially offset by: (1) |
| 3 | | a decrease in FY 2023 net capital plant; and (2) the FY 2023 revenue requirement on FY |
| 4 | | 2023 capital investment related to revised estimated income tax deductibility, tax gains |
| 5 | | and/or losses on retirements, and NOL utilization amounts. |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Q. | Does the updated FY 2023 revenue requirement in this filing include an updated FY |
| 8 | | 2023 NOL utilization? |
| 9 | A. | At this time, it is projected that the Company will earn taxable income and will utilize |
| 10 | | prior years' tax net operating losses ("NOL") in FY 2023. In Docket No. 4770, the |
| 11 | | accumulated deferred income taxes included in rate base assumed estimated NOL |
| 12 | | utilization. Therefore, the difference between the newly estimated NOL utilization and |
| 13 | | the NOL utilization assumed in base rates was included in the vintage year FY 2023 ISR |
| 14 | | Plan revenue requirement based on the most recent estimate of FY 2023 tax deductibility |
| 15 | | Actual tax deductibility percentages for FY 2023 plant additions will not be known until |
| 16 | | the Company files its FY 2023 income tax return in December of this calendar year. |
| 17 | | Consequently, the tax deductibility percentage for FY 2023 plant additions continues to |
| 18 | | be an estimate, although updated, in this reconciliation. The actual deductibility |
| 19 | | percentage for FY 2023 will be updated in the Company's FY 2024 Gas ISR |
| 20 | | Reconciliation filing and will generate a true-up adjustment in that filing. |
| | | |

21

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK **PAGE 10 OF 22**

| l | Q. | Are there any schedules attached to your testimony? |
|-------------|-----|---|
| 2 | A. | Yes, we are sponsoring the following attachment: |
| 3 4 | | • Attachment SAB/JDO-1: FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Revenue Requirement Calculation |
| 5 6 7 | | • Attachment NH-1: FY 2023 Hold Harmless Adjustment |
| 8 9 | II. | Gas ISR Plan FY 2023 Revenue Requirement |
| 10 | Q. | Did the Company calculate the updated FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement |
| 11 | | in the same fashion as calculated in the previous ISR factor submissions and the FY |
| 12 | | 2022 ISR factor reconciliation? |
| 13 | A. | Yes. The Company calculated the updated FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement in |
| 14 | | the same fashion as the revenue requirements calculations in the FY 2022 Gas ISR |
| 15 | | reconciliation filing and the FY 2023 and FY 2024 Gas ISR plan proposal filings. |
| 16 | | Similar to the FY 2022 filing, the calculation incorporates the approved weighted average |
| 17 | | cost of capital and depreciation rates from Docket No. 4770 and known tax deductibility |
| 18 | | percentages, tax gains and losses on retirements and NOL utilization for FY 2022. The |
| 19 | | updated FY 2023 ISR revenue requirement presented in this reconciliation is nearly |
| 20 | | identical to the calculated revenue requirement used to develop the ISR factors that |
| 21 | | became effective April 1, 2022, but incorporate updated ISR investment amounts and |
| 22 | | known tax deductibility percentages, tax gains and losses on retirements and NOL |
| 23 | | utilization. A detailed description of the revenue requirement calculation employed can |
| 24 | | be found in the revenue requirements testimony included in the Company's FY 2023 ISR |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 11 OF 22

| 1 | | Plan Proposal filing in this docket. For brevity, we limit this testimony to the following: |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | (1) a description of the impact of Docket No. 4770 to the Gas ISR revenue requirement; |
| 3 | | (2) a summary of the revenue requirement update shown on Page 1 of Attachment |
| 4 | | SAB/JDO-1; and (3) a summary of FY 2022 revenue requirement income tax true-up |
| 5 | | shown on Page 1 of Attachment SAB/JDO-1 related to the update for the tax deductibility |
| 6 | | percentage, tax gains and losses on retirements and NOL utilization. |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | Q. | Please summarize the change in the FY 2023 ISR revenue requirement proposed in |
| 9 | | this reconciliation filing as compared to the FY 2023 revenue requirement effective |
| 10 | | April 1, 2022, which was based on projected capital spending approved in the FY |
| 11 | | 2022 and FY 2023 ISR Plans. |
| 12 | A. | As shown in Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Page 1, Line 14 (c), the FY 2023 ISR |
| 13 | | reconciliation results in an increase to the FY 2023 ISR Plan revenue requirement of |
| 14 | | \$1,855,603 which is the net impact of the following: (1) a \$2,662,881 increase in the FY |
| 15 | | 2023 revenue requirement on vintage FY 2022 ISR capital spending caused by the actual |
| 16 | | FY 2022 capital investments, updated FY 2022 income tax deductibility, tax gains and |
| 17 | | losses on retirements and NOL utilization, and increase in FY 2023 revenue requirement |
| 18 | | based on the impact to the FY 2022 investments due to the sale; (2)a \$1,705,361 increase |
| 19 | | in the FY 2023 property tax recovery adjustment as the actual FY 2023 effective property |
| 20 | | tax rate was higher than the estimated effective rate assumed in the FY 2023 plan; (3) a |
| 21 | | \$527,961 increase to the FY 2022 revenue requirement on vintage FY 2022 capital |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 12 OF 22

| 1 | | spending to reflect actual FY 2022 income tax updates as described in detail later in this |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | testimony; and (4) an increase to the FY 23 revenue requirement for the impact to the FY |
| 3 | | 2018 to FY 2021 investments to due to the sale of \$804,451. The FY 2023 revenue |
| 4 | | requirement increase was offset by a reduction to the FY 2023 revenue requirement of |
| 5 | | \$2,117,551 on vintage 2023 ISR capital investment due to lower FY 2023 net plant |
| 6 | | amount compared to the Plan, lower revenue requirement due to updated FY 2023 |
| 7 | | forecasted income tax deductibility, tax gains/losses on retirements and NOL utilization, |
| 8 | | and impact to the FY 2023 investments due to the sale. In addition, the FY 2023 revenue |
| 9 | | requirement increase for FY 2018 through FY 2023 capital investments related to the sale |
| 10 | | indicated in the increases above was adjusted by a hold harmless credit reduction of |
| 11 | | \$1,727,500 to the FY 2023 revenue requirement, as described later in this testimony. |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | Q. | Please describe the impact of the implementation of new base distribution rates that |
| 14 | | were approved by the PUC in Docket No. 4770 and put into effect on September 1, |
| 15 | | 2018 on the FY 2023 ISR revenue requirement recoverable through the FY 2023 |
| 16 | | ISR factor. |
| 17 | A. | The ISR mechanism was established to allow the Company to recover, outside of base |
| 18 | | rates, the costs of capital investment in gas distribution system infrastructure, safety and |
| 19 | | reliability. When new base rates are implemented, as was the case in Docket No. 4770, |
| 20 | | the costs that are recovered and associated with pre-rate case ISR capital investment |
| 21 | | cease to be recovered through a separate ISR factor. Instead, these costs are recovered |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 13 OF 22

| through base rates, and the underlying ISR capital investment becomes a component of |
|--|
| base distribution rate base from that point forward. In November 2017, the Company |
| filed an application with the PUC seeking a change in base rates for its gas and electric |
| distribution businesses. The proceeding culminated with the PUC's approval of a |
| settlement agreement with the Division and numerous intervenors establishing new base |
| rates for the Company. The Company's proposed rate base reflected projected capital |
| investments through August 31, 2019. In its base rate request, the Company proposed to |
| maintain consistency with the existing ISR mechanism for the FY 2019, FY 2020, and |
| FY 2021 periods. Consequently, the forecast used to develop rate base in the first year of |
| the distribution rate case included actual capital investment through the test year ending |
| June 30, 2017, nine months of the approved ISR capital investment levels for vintage FY |
| 2018, 12 months of vintage FY 2019 investment, and five months of vintage FY 2020 |
| investment (using the FY 2018 ISR approved capital spending level as a proxy for FY |
| 2018, FY 2019 and FY 2020). As a result of the implementation of new base rates |
| pursuant to Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018, the cumulative amount of |
| forecasted ISR capital investments was rolled into base rates effective at that date. |
| Consequently, the FY 2023 revenue requirement for incremental FY 2018 through FY |
| 2023 ISR investments that are incremental to the estimated level of investment assumed |
| in base rates reflects a full year of revenue requirement as none of these incremental |
| investments are included in the Company's rate base. These incremental FY vintage |
| amounts are to remain in the ISR recovery mechanism as provided for in the terms of the |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 14 OF 22

Docket No. 4770 approved Settlement Agreement until a future proceeding that rolls these amounts into base rates.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

A.

O. Please describe the calculation of the excess deferred income tax amounts.

The excess deferred income taxes represent the net benefit as of December 31, 2017 that will eventually be earned by the Company through reduced future income taxes as a result of the 2017 Tax Act and must ultimately be passed back to customers. The pass back of excess deferred income taxes to customers is fully reflected in base distribution rates under Docket No. 4770 per the Company's Excess Deferred Income Tax True-Up Second Compliance filing dated May 30, 2019, which the PUC approved on June 17, 2019. As a result of the implementation of new base rates pursuant to Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018, the cumulative amount of forecasted ISR capital investments was rolled into base rates effective at that date. Consequently, the ISR revenue requirements after FY 2019 reflect the revenue requirement of incremental ISR investments of FY 2018 and after. Among the vintage years, only FY 2018 incremental ISR investment created excess deferred tax. The excess deferred income taxes are calculated on Line 18, Page 2 of Attachment SAB/JDO-1. The Company derived the excess deferred income tax amounts by multiplying the cumulative balance of ISR book to tax depreciation differences as of March 31, 2018 by the 10.55 percent change in the tax rate (31.55 percent average rate for FY 2018 minus 21 percent).

21

20

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 15 OF 22

Q. How was the Gas ISR revenue requirement revised for the change in the bonus depreciation rules resulting from the 2017 Tax Act? A. Bonus depreciation, sometimes known as first year bonus depreciation, is an

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

accelerated tax depreciation method that was first established in 2002 as an economic stimulus to incent United States corporations to increase capital investments. Bonus depreciation allows companies to take an immediate tax deduction for some portion of certain qualified capital investments based on the bonus depreciation rates in effect for that year of investment. Bonus depreciation rates have ranged from a high of 100 percent in some years to as low as 30 percent for calendar year 2019, as specified in the tax laws prior to the passage of the 2017 Tax Act. Pursuant to those prior tax laws, bonus depreciation was set to expire at the end of calendar year 2019. However, the 2017 Tax Act changed the rules for bonus depreciation for certain capital investments, including ISR-eligible investments, effective September 28, 2017. Based on the 2017 Tax Act, property acquired prior to September 28, 2017 and placed in service during tax years beginning after December 31, 2017 are allowed bonus depreciation. As indicated in the Company's FY 2023 ISR Plan Section 3, the Company's original interpretation of the 2017 Tax Act was that no deduction for bonus depreciation would be allowed in FY 2019 and FY 2020. However, based on current industry practice, the Company has included actual FY 2019 and FY 2020 bonus depreciation in its calculation of accumulated deferred income taxes in the respective vintage year's rate base. The Company's FY 2023

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 16 OF 22

| 1 | | revenue requirement includes the impact of the 2017 Tax Act on vintage FY 2018 |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | through FY 2023 investments. |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | Q. | Are there any updates to the FY 2022 revenue requirement reflected in the FY 2023 |
| 5 | | Gas ISR Reconciliation? |
| 6 | A. | Yes. The Company filed its FY 2022 Gas ISR Reconciliation on August 1, 2022. |
| 7 | | However, the Company had not filed its FY 2022 income tax return until later that year in |
| 8 | | December. Consequently, the Company used certain tax assumptions at the time of its |
| 9 | | FY 2022 ISR Reconciliation filing. The Company has revised its vintage FY 2022 |
| 10 | | revenue requirement to reflect the following updates in Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Pages |
| 11 | | 15, 16, 17 and 21: (1) actual capital repairs deduction rate of 73.20 percent, as shown on |
| 12 | | Attachment SAB/JDO-1 at Page 16, Line 2; (2) actual tax loss on retirements of |
| 13 | | \$561,633, as shown on Attachment SAB/JDO-1 at Page 16, Line 25; (3) actual NOL |
| 14 | | utilization of \$893,329, as shown on Attachment SAB/JDO-1 at Page 21, Line 10 (e). |
| 15 | | The net result of these tax deductibility updates is an increase to the FY 2022 ISR |
| 16 | | revenue requirement of \$527,961, as shown on Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Page 1 at Line |
| 17 | | 10. |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | Q. | Please summarize the updated FY 2023 ISR revenue requirement. |
| 20 | A. | As shown in Attachment SAB/JDO-1 at Page 1, Line 14(b), the updated FY 2023 ISR |
| 21 | | revenue requirement amounts to \$44,292,572 which is comprised of (1) the FY 2023 |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 17 OF 22

revenue requirement on vintages FY 2018, FY 2019, FY 2020, FY 2021, FY 2022 and FY 2023 ISR capital investments above or below the level of capital investment reflected in base distribution rates in Docket No. 4770, (2) the property tax recovery mechanism component, (3) a true-up to the FY 2022 ISR revenue requirement to reflect actual income tax deductibility as reported on the Company's FY 2022 federal income tax return, and (4) an adjustment for hold harmless related to the Company's sale to PPL which will be described below.

8

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

9 Q. Please describe how the attachment to your testimony is structured.

10 A. Page 1 of Attachment SAB/JDO-1 summarizes the individual components of the updated 11 FY 2023 Gas ISR revenue requirement as compared to the approved FY 2023 Gas ISR 12 Plan revenue requirement effective April 1, 2022. Page 1, Column (a) reflects the 13 approved FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement on projected incremental ISR 14 capital spending and the projected FY 2023 property tax recovery adjustment. Page 1, 15 Column (b) represents: (1) the FY 2023 ISR revenue requirements on actual incremental 16 FY 2018 through FY 2023 ISR capital investments not included in the Company's base 17 rates in Docket No. 4770 and as supported with detailed calculations on Attachment 18 SAB/JDO-1, Pages 2, 5, 8, 12, 15 and 18 respectively; (2) the FY 2023 property tax 19 adjustment on incremental capital not included in the Company's base rates in Docket 20 No. 4770 and the change in the effective property rate applied to embedded net plant in 21 Docket No. 4770, (3) the reconciliation of the approved FY 2022 Gas ISR revenue

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 18 OF 22

| 1 | | requirement for vintage FY 2022 plant investment with the actual vintage FY 2022 |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | revenue requirement on those investments; and (4) the hold harmless adjustment related |
| 3 | | to the sale transaction. The reconciliation in item (3) is necessary because the actual level |
| 4 | | of tax deductibility on FY 2022 investments was not known when the Company filed the |
| 5 | | FY 2022 ISR reconciliation and FY 2023 ISR Plan proposals. Detailed calculations of |
| 6 | | the updated FY 2022 revenue requirements reflecting actual FY 2022 tax depreciation on |
| 7 | | vintage FY 2022 ISR investments are presented on Column (a), Page 15 of Attachment |
| 8 | | SAB/JDO-1. |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | Q. | Has the Company provided support for the actual level of FY 2023 ISR-eligible |
| 11 | | plant investments? |
| 12 | A. | Yes. The description of the FY 2023 Gas ISR program and the amount of the |
| 13 | | incremental non-growth capital investment eligible for inclusion in the ISR mechanism |
| 14 | | are supported by the pre-filed direct testimony and supporting attachment of Mr. Kocon. |
| 15 | | The ultimate revenue requirement on the incremental non-growth capital investment |
| 16 | | equals the return on the investment (i.e., average rate base at the WACC), plus |
| 17 | | depreciation expense and property taxes associated with the investment. Incremental |
| 18 | | non-growth capital investment for this purpose is intended to represent the net change in |
| 19 | | rate base for non-growth infrastructure investments since the establishment of the |
| 20 | | Company's ISR mechanism effective April 1, 2011 and is defined as capital additions |
| 21 | | plus cost of removal, less annual depreciation expense embedded in the Company's rates, |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 19 OF 22

| 1 | | net of depreciation expense attributable to general plant. In accordance with the PUC's |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | Order in Docket No. 5210 (FY 2023 Gas ISR), effective as of April 1, 2022, the |
| 3 | | Company has aligned "the calculation of its Gas ISR revenue requirement with the |
| 4 | | Electric ISR" and implemented the plant-in-service method to calculate the FY 2023 Gas |
| 5 | | ISR revenue requirement. |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | Q. | What is the updated revenue requirement associated with actual capital investment? |
| 8 | A. | The updated FY 2023 revenue requirement associated with the Company's actual |
| 9 | | incremental FY 2018 through FY 2023 eligible plant investments is \$44,292,572. This |
| 10 | | amount includes the updated FY 2023 revenue requirement of \$36,965,166 on actual FY |
| 11 | | 2018 through FY 2023 incremental investment, the FY 2023 property tax recovery |
| 12 | | adjustment of \$8,526,945, the true-up to the FY 2022 ISR revenue requirement to reflect |
| 13 | | actual income tax deductibility as reported on the Company's FY 2022 federal income |
| 14 | | tax return of \$527,961, and the credit adjustment for the hold harmless impact of |
| 15 | | \$1,727,500, as discussed below. |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | Q. | What are the impacts of the sale of the Company to PPL Rhode Island on the FY |
| 18 | | 2023 Gas ISR revenue requirement calculations? |
| 19 | A. | On May 25, 2022, PPL Rhode Island, a wholly owned indirect subsidiary of PPL, |
| 20 | | acquired 100 percent of the outstanding shares of common stock of Company from |
| 21 | | National Grid (the "Acquisition"). The Acquisition was treated as an asset acquisition for |

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 20 OF 22

| 1 | | tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code (IRC) §338(h)(10) ("the §338 election"), |
|----|----|---|
| 2 | | which resulted in the recognition of all book and tax timing differences and the reversal |
| 3 | | of the related deferred tax assets and liabilities in FY 2023. In addition, the Company |
| 4 | | utilized all its available Net Operating Losses ("NOL") to offset taxable income |
| 5 | | generated from the sale, which resulted in the reversal of all NOL-related deferred tax |
| 6 | | assets in FY 2023. The reversal of all deferred tax assets and liabilities, including NOL |
| 7 | | deferred tax assets, reduced net deferred tax liabilities which increased the ISR rate base |
| 8 | | in the vintage revenue requirement calculations by \$20,541,026 for FY 2023. |
| 9 | | Consequently, the increase in rate base ultimately increases the return on rate base |
| 10 | | recoverable through the ISR mechanism. The expected impact to the FY 2023 Gas ISR |
| 11 | | Reconciliation revenue requirement would be an increase of approximately \$1,727,500 in |
| 12 | | FY 2023 as shown on Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Page 1, Line 13 and shown in detail on |
| 13 | | Attachment NH-1. |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | Q. | How does the Company propose to address the above increases to the revenue |
| 16 | | requirements on the FY 2023 Gas ISR Plan revenue requirement as a result of the |
| 17 | | Acquisition? |
| 18 | A. | As part of the transaction approval proceeding before the Division of Public Utilities and |
| 19 | | Carriers in Docket No. D-21-09, PPL committed to hold harmless Rhode Island |
| 20 | | customers from any changes to Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") as a |

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK PAGE 21 OF 22

| 1 | | result of the Acquisition. Because of the §338 election, PPL generated tax-deductible |
|----|----|--|
| 2 | | goodwill, which creates cash tax benefits to the Company. These cash tax benefits will |
| 3 | | be shared with the customer in the form of revenue credits to offset the increase in |
| 4 | | revenue requirements from the increase in rate base because of the elimination of |
| 5 | | deferred taxes from the Acquisition. Consequently, the Company is proposing to reduce |
| 6 | | the FY 2023 revenue requirements by the calculated hold harmless amounts as shown on |
| 7 | | Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Page 1, Line 13. |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | Q. | Please describe any changes to the presentation of the revenue requirements |
| 10 | | calculations because of the Acquisition. |
| 11 | A. | Because of the §338 election, the Acquisition resulted in the reversal of book and tax |
| 12 | | timing differences and the related deferred taxes. In addition, tax depreciation starts over |
| 13 | | on a new tax basis equal to net book value on the date of the Acquisition. To reflect these |
| 14 | | impacts of the Acquisition, the calculations of the FY 2023 rate base and revenue |
| 15 | | requirement for the vintage plan years FY 2018 through FY 2023 were separated into two |
| 16 | | columns in Attachment SAB/JDO-1, Pages 2,5,8,12,15 and 18. The first FY 2023 |
| 17 | | column labeled as "NG, 4/1/22-5/24/22", reflects the 54 days of National Grid |
| 18 | | ownership. The second FY 2023 column labeled as "PPL, 5/25/22-3/31/23" reflects the |
| 19 | | period from acquisition date through March 31, 2023, which represents the 311 days of |
| 20 | | PPL's ownership where the deferred taxes under National Grid's ownership are reversed |

¹ See Report and Order, Docket No. D-21-09 at 257, commitment #16 (February 23, 2023).

R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK
PAGE 22 OF 22

and the tax basis becomes equal to net book basis, causing the book and tax timing
difference and tax depreciation to start over.

HII. Conclusion

Q. Does this conclude your testimony?

6

A.

Yes.

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY d/b/a RHODE ISLAND ENERGY R.I.P.U.C. DOCKET NO. 5210

FY 2023 GAS INFRASTRUCTURE, SAFETY, AND RELIABILITY PLAN ANNUAL RECONCILIATION FILING

WITNESSES: STEPHANIE A. BRIGGS, JEFFREY D. OLIVEIRA AND NATALIE HAWK ATTACHMENTS

Index of Attachments

Attachment SAB/JDO-1 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan

Revenue Requirement Calculation

Attachment NH-1 FY 2023 Hold Harmless Adjustment Credit

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 1 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Annual Revenue Requirement Summary

| Line No. | | Approved Fiscal Year 2023 (a) | Actual Fiscal Year 2023 (b) | Variance Fiscal Year 2023 (c) |
|-------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Operation and Maintenance Expenses FY 2023 Operation and Maintenance Expense | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | Capital Investment: | | | |
| 2 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$705,341 | \$528,363 | (\$176,978) |
| 3 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$290,803 | \$348,355 | \$57,552 |
| 4 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2020 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$8,490,363 | \$9,094,142 | \$603,780 |
| 5 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2021 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$8,578,571 | \$8,898,669 | \$320,098 |
| 6 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2022 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$11,111,100 | \$13,773,981 | \$2,662,881 |
| 7 | Actual 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2023 Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | \$6,439,207 | \$4,321,656 | (\$2,117,551) |
| 8 | Total Capital Investment Revenue Requirement | \$35,615,386 | \$36,965,166 | \$1,349,780 |
| 9 | FY 2023 Property Tax Recovery Adjustment | \$6,821,584 | \$8,526,945 | \$1,705,361 |
| 10 | True-Up for FY 2022 Income Tax | | \$527,961 | \$527,961 |
| 11 | Total Capital Investment Component of Revenue Requirement | \$42,436,970 | \$46,020,072 | \$3,583,103 |
| 12 | Total Fiscal Year Revenue Requirement | \$42,436,970 | \$46,020,072 | \$3,583,103 |
| 13 | Per Tax Hold Harmless Adjustment per Attachment NH-1 | \$0 | (\$1,727,500) | (\$1,727,500) |
| 14 | Total Net Revenue Requirement | \$42,436,970 | \$44,292,572 | \$1,855,603 |
| 15 | Incremental Fiscal Year Rate Adjustment | | \$1,855,602 | |

Column Notes:

RIPUC Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Attachment 1 (C), Page 1 of 25, Column (b)

Line Notes for Columns (b) only:

- Page 2 of 29, Line 36, Col. (f), & Col. (g)
- Page 5 of 29, Line 35, Col. (e), & Col. (f)
- Page 8 of 29, Line 35, Col. (d), & Col. (e)
- Page 12 of 29, Line 35, Col. (d), & Col. (e) Page 12 of 29, Line 35, Col. (e), & Col. (d) Page 15 of 29, Line 35, Col. (b), & Col. (e) Page 18 of 29, Line 35, Col. (a), & Col. (b)

- Page 27 of 29, Line 87, Column (c)
- 10 Page 15 of 29, Line 37, Column (a)
- Sum of Line 8 through Line 10
- 12 Line 1 + Line 11
- 13 Attachment NH-1, Page 1, Line 23
- Line 12 + Line 13 14
- Line 14 Col (b) Line 14 Col (a) 15

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 2 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2018 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| | | | | | | | | | NG | PPL |
|----------|--|---|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | Fiscal Year | Fiscal Year | Fiscal Year | Fiscal Year | | 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 5 | |
| | | | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2023 |
| Line | | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| No. | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year | Page 21 of 29, Line 3, Col (a) | | \$4,632,718 | | | | | | |
| 2 | Retirements | Page 21 of 29, Line 9, Col (a) | _ | \$12,059,428 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) | (\$7,426,710) |
| | Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 1 | | \$4,632,718 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Depreciation Expense | Line 1 | | \$4,032,718 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 |
| 6 | Incremental Capital Amount | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | _ | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 | \$4,632,718 |
| | more mental capital ranount | rear Elife i Elife S, tien Troi rear Elife o | | \$1,002,710 | \$1,032,710 | \$1,002,710 | 51,052,710 | \$1,032,710 | 01,032,710 | 01,032,710 |
| 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29, Line 6, Col (a) | | \$1,941,168 | | | | | | |
| 8 | N. c. W. c. d. | V I V C V O T D V | | 06 553 006 | 06 553 006 | 06 553 006 | 0/ 553 00/ | 66 553 006 | 06 553 006 | 06 573 006 |
| 8 | Net Plant Amount | Year 1 = Line 6 + Line 7, Then = Prior Year | | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 |
| | Deferred Tax Calculation: | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Composite Book Depreciation Rate | | 1/ | 3.38% | 3.15% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Number of days | | 2/ | | | | | | 54 | 311 |
| 11 | Proration Percentage | | 2/ | | | | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | Year 1=Page 3 of 29, Line 30, Col (a); then = Page 3 of 29, Col | | | | | | | | |
| | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | (e) | | \$7,820,728 | \$21,720 | \$20,089 | \$18,585 | \$17,189 | \$2,353 | \$213,427 |
| | _ ,, , ,, | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Line 12 | 3/ | \$7,820,728 | \$7,842,448 | \$7,862,538 | \$7,881,123 | \$7,898,312 | \$7,900,664 | |
| 14 | G 14 T D 14 DD | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 14 + Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | | | | | | | \$213,427 |
| 14 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | Line 12 | 3/ | | | | | | | \$213,427 |
| 15 | Book Depreciation | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Book Depression | Year 1= Line 3 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 3 × Line 9 | 2/ | (\$125,511) | (\$234,127) | (\$222,059) | (\$222,059) | (\$222,059) | (\$32,853) | (\$189,206) |
| | | Year 1 = Line 14: then = Prior Year Line 15 + Current Year | _ | (4124,411) | (****,****) | (,) | (,) | (,) | (**=,****) | (0.00,000) |
| 16 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | Line 14 | | (\$125,511) | (\$359,638) | (\$581,697) | (\$803,756) | (\$1,025,814) | (\$1,058,667) | (\$1,247,873) |
| | | | | (4124,411) | (****,****) | (4000,000) | (****,***) | (**,***,***) | (,, | (**,=**,****) |
| | | Columns (a) through (e): Line 13 - Line 16, Then Line 14 - Line | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | 16 | | \$7,946,239 | \$8,202,087 | \$8,444,235 | \$8,684,878 | \$8,924,126 | \$8,959,331 | \$1,461,300 |
| 18 | Less: Cumulative Book Depreciation at Acquisition | Line 16 Column (f) | 3/ | | | | | | | (\$1,058,667) |
| 19 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL | Line 17 + Line 18 | | | | | | | | \$402,633 |
| 20 | Effective Tax Rate | | 4/ | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% |
| | | Columns (a) through (f): Line 17 * Line 20, Then Line 19 * | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 20 | | \$1,668,710 | \$1,722,438 | \$1,773,289 | \$1,823,824 | \$1,874,066 | \$1,881,459 | \$84,553 |
| 22 | Less: FY 2018 Federal NOL | -Page 22 of 29, Line 12, Col (g) | 3/ | (\$6,051,855) | (\$6,051,855) | (\$6,051,855) | (\$6,051,855) | (\$6,051,855) | (\$6,051,855) | \$0 |
| | | (Line 16 × 31.55% blended FY18 tax rate) - Line 20; then = | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Excess Deferred Tax | Prior Year Line 22 | | \$838,328 | \$838,328 | \$838,328 | \$838,328 | \$838,328 | \$838,328 | \$838,328 |
| 24 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment | Line 21 + Line 22 + Line 23 | | (\$3,544,817) | (\$3,491,089) | (\$3,440,238) | (\$3,389,703) | (\$3,339,461) | (\$3,332,068) | \$922,881 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | ISR Rate Base Calculation: | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 8 | | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 | \$6,573,886 |
| 26 | Accumulated Depreciation | -Line 16 | | \$125,511 | \$359,638 | \$581,697 | \$803,756 | \$1,025,814 | \$1,058,667 | \$1,247,873 |
| 27 28 | Deferred Tax Reserve Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | - Line 24 Sum of Lines 25 through 27 | _ | \$3,544,817 \$10,244,214 | \$3,491,089 \$10,424,613 | \$3,440,238 \$10,595,821 | \$3,389,703 \$10,767,344 | \$3,339,461 \$10,939,161 | \$3,332,068 \$10,964,620 | (\$922,881) \$6,898,878 |
| 28 | i ear End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | Sum of Lines 25 through 27 | _ | \$10,244,214 | \$10,424,613 | \$10,393,821 | \$10,767,344 | \$10,939,101 | 310,904,020 | 30,898,878 |
| | Revenue Requirement Calculation: | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment | Year 1 = 0; then Average of (Prior + Current Year Line 28) | 5/ | | | | | \$10,853,253 | \$8,919,019 | \$8,919,019 |
| 30 | Proration Adjustment | Page 4 of 29, Line 41 | - | | | | | \$2,157 | \$3,947 | \$3,947 |
| 31 | Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration | Line 29 + Line 30 | | | | | | \$10,855,409 | \$8,922,966 | \$8,922,966 |
| 32 | Pre-Tax ROR | Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) | _ | | | | | 8.41% | 8.41% | 8.41% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Proration Percentage | Line 11 | 2/ | | | | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Cols (e) and (h): L 31 * L 32; Cols (f) and (g): L 31 * L 32 * L | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Return and Taxes | 33 | 2/ | | | | | \$912,940 | \$111,021 | \$639,400 |
| 35 | Book Depreciation | Year $1 = N/A$; then = Line 15 | | | | | | (\$222,059) | (\$32,853) | (\$189,206) |
| 26 | 1 1 D | C 61 i 24 da 1 25 | | N:/4 | N//4 | N1/4 | N//4 | \$690,881 | 670 1/2 | 6450 10 1 |
| 36 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 34 through 35 | | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$690,881 | \$78,169 | \$450,194 |

^{1/3.38%,} Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4323, in effect until Aug 31, 2018
2.99%, Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018
FY 19 Composite Book Depreciation Rate = 3.38% × 5/12 + 2.99% × 7/12
2/ Columns (f) and (g) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

^{3/} National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this National rota and PL. Copleman (P. L. percent or to lear PL. S acquisation) of the Variagness traction company (Nat. Or Jungary 18 and 20 and

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 3 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Investment

| T · | | | | Fiscal Year | | | | | |
|----------|---|--------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Line | | | | 2018 | 4.) | () | (1) | | (0) |
| No. | Conital Domaino De Jacobiano | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | Capital Repairs Deduction | B 2 C20 I: 1 | | D4 622 710 | | 20.17 144 CDC D | | | |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 2 of 29, Line 1 | 1/ | \$4,632,718 | - 1 | 20 Year MACRS Depr | eciation | | |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department | 1/ . | 85.43% | MA CDG1 | T: 22 G 1 () | | 0200.075 | |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 1 × Line 2 | | \$3,957,731 | MACRS basis: | Line 23, Column (a) | | \$300,875 | 0 13 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Annual | Cumulative |
| 5 | | | | | Fiscal Year | | rated | 044.000 | |
| | Bonus Depreciation | | | 04.600.740 | FY Mar-2018 | 3.750% | | \$11,283 | \$7,820,728 |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$4,632,718 | FY Mar-2019 | 7.219% | | \$21,720 | \$7,842,448 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | \$3,957,731 | FY Mar-2020 | 6.677% | | \$20,089 | \$7,862,538 |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 7 - Line 8 | | \$674,987 | FY Mar-2021 | 6.177% | | \$18,585 | \$7,881,123 |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | | 100.00% | FY Mar-2022 | 5.713% | | \$17,189 | \$7,898,312 |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | | \$674,987 | FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 5.285% | 0.782% | \$2,353 | \$7,900,664 |
| 12 | Bonus depreciation 100% category | 100% × 15.86% | 2/ | 15.86% | | | | | |
| 13 | Bonus depreciation 50% category | 50% × 58.05% | 2/ | 29.03% | Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | | \$4,632,718 | |
| 14 | Bonus depreciation 40% category | 40% × 26.35% | 2/ | 10.54% | Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 2 of 29, Line | 16, Col (f) | | |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation Rate (October 2017 - March 2018) | $1 \times 50\% \times 0\%$ | 2/ | 0.00% | PPL MACRS basis: | Line 13 + Line 14 | | \$5,691,385 | |
| 16 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 + Line 14 + Line 1 | 15 | 55.43% | | | | | • |
| 17 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 16 | | \$374,112 | FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | | \$213,427 | \$213,427 |
| 18 | | | | | Mar-2024 | 7.219% | | \$410,861 | \$624,288 |
| 19 R | Remaining Tax Depreciation | | | | Mar-2025 | 6.677% | | \$380,014 | \$1,004,302 |
| 20 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$4,632,718 | Mar-2026 | 6.177% | | \$351,557 | \$1,355,859 |
| 21 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | \$3,957,731 | Mar-2027 | 5.713% | | \$325,149 | \$1,681,007 |
| 22 | Less Bonus Depreciation | Line 17 | | \$374,112 | Mar-2028 | 5.285% | | \$300,790 | \$1,981,797 |
| | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Depreciation | Line 20 - Line 21 - Line 22 | | \$300,875 | Mar-2029 | 4.888% | | \$278,195 | \$2,259,992 |
| 24 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | | 3.75% | Mar-2030 | 4.522% | | \$257,364 | \$2,517,356 |
| 25 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 23 × Line 24 | | \$11,283 | Mar-2031 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$2,771,306 |
| 26 | | | | | Mar-2032 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$3,025,199 |
| 27 | FY18 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department | 3/ | \$1,536,434 | Mar-2033 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$3,279,148 |
| 28 | Cost of Removal | Page 2 of 29, Line 7 | | \$1,941,168 | Mar-2034 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$3,533,041 |
| 29 | | 2 , | | | Mar-2035 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$3,786,991 |
| 30 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 17, 25, 27 & 28 | - | \$7,820,728 | Mar-2036 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$4,040,883 |
| | | | | | Mar-2037 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$4,294,833 |
| 1/ (| Capital Repairs percentage is based on the actual results of the FY | 2018 tax return | | | Mar-2038 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$4,548,725 |
| | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation is the actual result | | | | Mar-2039 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$4,802,675 |
| | Actual Loss for FY2018 | | | | Mar-2040 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$5,056,568 |
| | 5.285% / 365 x 54 | | | | Mar-2041 | 4.462% | | \$253,950 | \$5,310,517 |
| -1 (0) 5 | | | | | Mar-2042 | 4.461% | | \$253,893 | \$5,564,410 |
| | | | | | Mar-2043 | 2.231% | | \$126,975 | \$5,691,385 |
| | | | | | 14141-2043 | 2.23170 | | #120,973 | Ψ3,071,303 |

Column (d), Line 11 = MACRS Rate 5.285% / 365 days x 54 days

100.000%

\$5,691,385

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 4 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2018 Incremental Capital Investment

| Line | D.C. III. C.W. A. D d. | | | <u>FY22</u> (a) | <u>FY23</u> (b) |
|---------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| No. | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | | |
| | | Col (a): Page 2 of 29, Line 15 | | | |
| | n in the | 2 of 29, Line 15, columns (f) | | (0222.050) | (#222 050) |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | of 29, Line 15 | 5, column (1) | (\$222,059) | (\$222,059) |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Col (a): - Page 3 of 29, Line | | | |
| 2 | D MACDOTT. D | Page 3 of 29, Sum of Lines | | (017 100) | (0015 550) |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | (c): - Page 3 of 29, I | Line 19, column, (e) | (\$17,189) | (\$215,779) |
| 4 5 | FY18 tax (gain)/loss on retirements Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Sum of Lines | 1 through 4 | \$0 (\$220.248) | \$0 |
| 5 6 | Effective Tax Rate | Sum of Lines | s i through 4 | (\$239,248) 21% | (\$437,838) 21% |
| 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × | Line 6 | (\$50,242) | (\$91,946) |
| / | Defended Tax Reserve | Line 3 ^ | Line 0 | (\$30,242) | (\$91,940) |
| | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration | | | | |
| 8 | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | |
| 9 | Cost of Removal | | | | |
| 10 | Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2017 | | | | |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + Line | e 9 + Line 10 | | |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 11 × | Line 12 | | |
| | | | | | |
| 14 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 7 + | Line 13 | (\$50,242) | (\$91,946) |
| 15 | Net Operating Loss | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 16 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 14 + | - Line 15 | (\$50,242) | (\$91,946) |
| | | | | | |
| | Allocation of FY 2018 Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | Line | | (\$239,248) | (\$437,838) |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | Line | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line 17 + | - Line 18 | (\$239,248) | (\$437,838) |
| 20 | T. LEW 2010 F. L. LWOL | | | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 20 | Total FY 2018 Federal NOL | d: 10 d: | 10) 1: 20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2018 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | (Line 18 ÷ Line | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2018 Federal NOL Subject to Proration | (Line 17 ÷ Line | 19) × Line 20 | \$0 210 | \$0 210/ |
| 23 24 | Effective Tax Rate Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × | . I in - 22 | 21% \$0 | 21% |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × | Line 23 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line 7 + | Line 24 | (\$50,242) | (\$91,946) |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to protation | Line / | Line 24 | (\$30,242) | (\$)1,540) |
| | | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | | | | () | (2) |
| | Proration Calculation | Number of Days in Month | Proration Percentage | FY22 | FY23 |
| 26 | April | 30 | 91.78% | (\$3,843) | (\$7,032) |
| 27 | May | 31 | 83.29% | (\$3,487) | (\$6,382) |
| 28 | June | 30 | 75.07% | (\$3,143) | (\$5,752) |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | (\$2,787) | (\$5,101) |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | (\$2,432) | (\$4,450) |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | (\$2,088) | (\$3,821) |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | (\$1,732) | (\$3,170) |
| 33 | November | 30 | 33.15% | (\$1,388) | (\$2,540) |
| 34 | December | 31 | 24.66% | (\$1,032) | (\$1,889) |
| 35 | January | 31 | 16.16% | (\$677) | (\$1,239) |
| 36 | February | 28 | 8.49% | (\$356) | (\$651) |
| 37 | March | 31 | 0.00% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38 | Total | 365 | | (\$22,964) | (\$42,026) |
| • | D. A I.T Will D | | •• | /h= | (00: -:- |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | Line | | (\$50,242) | (\$91,946) |
| 40 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration | Line 39 | | (\$25,121) | (\$45,973) |
| 41 | Proration Adjustment | Line 38 - | Line 40 | \$2,157 | \$3,947 |
| Column Notes: | | | | | |

Column Notes:

(e) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) \div 365 (f), (g) Current Year Line 25 \div 12 \times Current Month Col (e)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 5 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2019 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| Line No. | | The first state of the state of | cremen | Fiscal Year 2019 | Fiscal Year 2020 | Fiscal Year 2021 | Fiscal Year 2022 | NG 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 5 2023 | PPL 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 2023 |
|-------------|---|--|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1 | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year | Page 21 of 29 , Line 3 ,Col (b) | | (\$914,000) | | | | | |
| 2 | Retirements Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Page 21 of 29, Line 9, Col (b) Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | _ | (\$1,368,021) \$454,021 | \$454,021 | \$454,021 | \$454,021 | \$454,021 | \$454,021 |
| | Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 1 | | (\$914,000) | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Depreciation Expense | | | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 6 | Incremental Capital Amount | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | | (\$914,000) | (\$914,000) | (\$914,000) | (\$914,000) | (\$914,000) | (\$914,000) |
| 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29, Line 6, Col (b) | | \$5,626,564 | | | | | |
| 8 | Net Plant Amount | Line 1 = Line 6+7; Then = Prior Year | | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <u>Deferred Tax Calculation:</u> Composite Book Depreciation Rate | As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 & 4770 | 1/ | 3.15% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| 10 | Number of days | | 2/ | | | | | 54 | 311 |
| 11 | Proration Percentage | | 2/ | | | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| 12 | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | Year 1 = Page 6 of 29, Line 28, Col (a); then = Page 6 of 29, Col (e) | | \$5,200,130 | (\$8,390) | (\$7,760) | (\$7,179) | (\$982) | (\$36,146) |
| | Tax Depreciation and Teal 1 basis Adjustments | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year | | 33,200,130 | (30,370) | (37,700) | (37,177) | (3702) | (330,140) |
| 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Line 12 | 3/ | \$5,200,130 | \$5,191,739 | \$5,183,979 | \$5,176,799 | \$5,175,817 | |
| 14 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 14 + Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | | | | | | (\$36,146) |
| 15 | Book Depreciation | | | | | | | | |
| | | Year 1 = Line 3 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 3 × Line 9 | 2/ | \$7,157 | \$13,575 | \$13,575 | \$13,575 | \$2,008 | \$11,567 |
| | | Year 1 = Line 15; then = Prior Year Line 16 + Current Year | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | Line 15 | | \$7,157 | \$20,732 | \$34,307 | \$47,883 | \$49,891 | \$61,458 |
| | | Columns (a) through (e): Line 13 - Line 16, Then Line 14 - | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 16 | | \$5,192,973 | \$5,171,007 | \$5,149,671 | \$5,128,917 | \$5,125,926 | (\$97,604) |
| 18 19 | Less: Cumulative Book Depreciation at Acquisition Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL | Line 16 Column (e) Line 17 + Line 18 | 3/ | | | | | _ | \$49,891 (\$47,713) |
| 20 | Effective Tax Rate | Line 1/ + Line 18 | | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% |
| 20 | Effective Tax Rate | Columns (a) through (e): Line 17 * Line 20, Then Line 19 * | _ | 21.0070 | 21.0070 | 21.0070 | 21.0070 | 21.0070 | 21.0070 |
| 21 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 20 | | \$1,090,524 | \$1,085,911 | \$1,081,431 | \$1,077,072 | \$1,076,444 | (\$10,020) |
| 22 | Add: FY 2019 Federal NOL incremental utilization | Page 21 of 29, Line 12, Col (b) | 3/ | \$286,350 | \$286,350 | \$286,350 | \$286,350 | \$286,350 | \$0 |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment | Line 21 + Line 22 | _ | \$1,376,874 | \$1,372,261 | \$1,367,781 | \$1,363,422 | \$1,362,794 | (\$10,020) |
| | ISR Rate Base Calculation: | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 8 | | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 | \$4,712,564 |
| 25 | Accumulated Depreciation | - Line 16 | | (\$7,157) | (\$20,732) | (\$34,307) | (\$47,883) | | (\$61,458) |
| 26 | Deferred Tax Reserve | - Line 23 | _ | (\$1,376,874) | (\$1,372,261) | (\$1,367,781) | (\$1,363,422) | | \$10,020 |
| 27 | Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | Sum of Lines 24 through 26 | _ | \$3,328,533 | \$3,319,570 | \$3,310,475 | \$3,301,259 | \$3,299,878 | \$4,661,125 |
| | Revenue Requirement Calculation: | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | Year 1 = Current Year Line 27 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment Proration Adjustment | 27 + Current Year Line 27) ÷ 2 Page 7 of 29, Line 41 | 4/ | | | | \$3,305,867 (\$187) | \$3,981,192 (\$457) | \$3,981,192 (\$457) |
| 30 | Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration | Line 28 + Line 29 | _ | | | | \$3,305,680 | \$3,980,735 | \$3,980,735 |
| 31 | Pre-Tax ROR | Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) | _ | | | | 8.41% | | 8.41% |
| 32 | Proration Percentage | Line 11 | 2/ | | | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| | | Cols (d) and (g): L 30 * L 31; Cols (e) and (f): L 30 * L 31 * | | | | | | | |
| 33 | Return and Taxes | L 32 | 2/ | | | | \$278,008 | \$49,529 | \$285,251 |
| 34 | Book Depreciation | Line 15 | | | | | \$13,575 | \$2,008 | \$11,567 |
| 35 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 33 through 34 | = | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$291,583 | \$51,537 | \$296,818 |

^{1/ 3.38%,} Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4323, in effect until Aug 31, 2018
2.99%, Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018

FY 19 Composite Book Depreciation Rate = 3.38% × 5 /12 + 2.99% × 7 / 12

^{2/} Columns (e) and (f) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

^{3/} National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this election, PPL was deemed to acquire the assets of NECO at fair market value (essentially equivalent to book value) for tax purposes. The resulting "step-up" in tax basis eliminates most book/tax timing differences and the related accumulated net deferred income tax liabilities as of the acquisition date, at which time PPL will begin depreciating the new tax basis and start the tracking of book/tax timing differences as if PPL purchased a new asset in the year of acquisition.

^{4/} Columns (e) and (f) takes the average of the "Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration" at the beginning of the fiscal year on Line 31, Column (d) and the end of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (f). See note 2.

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 6 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Investment

| | | | | Fiscal Year | | | | | |
|--------|--|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Line | | | | 2019 | | | | | |
| No. | | | | (a) | (b) | (c) (d) | (| (e) | (f) |
| | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 5 of 29, Line 1 | | (\$914,000) | | 20 Year MACRS Depreciation | ı | | |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department | 1/ | 85.18% | | | | | |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line $1 \times \text{Line } 2$ | | (\$778,545) | MACRS basis: | Line 21, Column (a) | (\$1 | 16,227) | |
| 4 | | | | | | | Annual | 1 | Cumulative |
| 5 | | | | | Fiscal Year | Prorated | | | |
| 6 | Bonus Depreciation | | | | FY Mar-2019 | 3.750% | | \$4,359) | \$5,200,130 |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | (\$914,000) | FY Mar-2020 | 7.219% | , | \$8,390) | \$5,191,739 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | (\$778,545) | FY Mar-2021 | 6.677% | | \$7,760) | \$5,183,979 |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 7 - Line 8 | | (\$135,455) | FY Mar-2022 | 6.177% | , | \$7,179) | \$5,176,799 |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | | 100.00% | FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 5.713% 0. | 845% | (\$982) | \$5,175,817 |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | | (\$135,455) | | | | | |
| 12 | Bonus Depreciation Rate (30% Eligible) | $1 \times 30\% \times 11.65\%$ | 2/ | 3.50% | Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | | 14,000) | |
| 13 | Bonus Depreciation Rate (40% Eligible) | 1 × 40% × 26.75% | 2/ | 10.70% | Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 5 of 29, Line 16, Co | | 49,891) | |
| 14 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 | | 14.20% | PPL MACRS basis: | Line 12 + Line 13 | (\$9 | 63,891) | |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 14 | | (\$19,228) | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | | 36,146) | (\$36,146) |
| | Remaining Tax Depreciation | | | | Mar-2024 | 7.219% | | 69,583) | (\$105,729) |
| 18 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | (\$914,000) | Mar-2025 | 6.677% | , | 64,359) | (\$170,088) |
| 19 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | (\$778,545) | Mar-2026 | 6.177% | | 59,540) | (\$229,628) |
| 20 | Less Bonus Depreciation | Line 15 | | (\$19,228) | Mar-2027 | 5.713% | | 55,067) | (\$284,695) |
| 21 | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation | Line 18 - Line 19 - Line 20 | | (\$116,227) | Mar-2028 | 5.285% | | 50,942) | (\$335,637) |
| 22 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | | 3.75% | Mar-2029 | 4.888% | · · | 47,115) | (\$382,751) |
| 23 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 21 × Line 22 | | (\$4,359) | Mar-2030 | 4.522% | · · | 43,587) | (\$426,339) |
| 24 | 7770 | | 2.1 | 0277 (00 | Mar-2031 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$469,347) |
| 25 | FY19 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department | 3/ | \$375,698 | Mar-2032 | 4.461% | , | 42,999) | (\$512,347) |
| 26 | Cost of Removal | Page 5 of 29, Line 7 | | \$5,626,564 | Mar-2033 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$555,355) |
| 27 | malm por the appropriate | G CI 2 15 22 25 0 26 | | #5 200 120 | Mar-2034 | 4.461% | , | 42,999) | (\$598,355) |
| 28 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 15, 23, 25 & 26 |) | \$5,200,130 | Mar-2035 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$641,363) |
| | | | | | Mar-2036 | 4.461% | * | 42,999) | (\$684,363) |
| | Capital Repairs percentage is the actual result of FY2019 tax return | | | | Mar-2037 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$727,371) |
| | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation is the actual result of FY2019 tax return | | | | Mar-2038 | 4.461% | | 42,999) | (\$770,371) |
| | Actual Loss the actual result of FY2019 tax return | | | | Mar-2039 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$813,379) |
| 10 (d) | 5.713% / 365 x 54 | | | | Mar-2040 | 4.461% | | 42,999) | (\$856,379) |
| | | | | | Mar-2041 | 4.462% | | 43,009) | (\$899,387) |
| | | | | | Mar-2042 | 4.461% | | 42,999) | (\$942,387) |
| | | | | | Mar-2043 | 2.231% | | 21,504) | (\$963,891) |
| | | | | | | 100.000% | (\$9 | 63,891) | |

Column (d), Line 10 = MACRS Rate 5.713% / 365 days x 54 days

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 7 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2019 Incremental Capital Investment

| Line | | | | FY22 (a) | FY23 (b) |
|---------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| No. | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | | |
| | | | ne 15, column (d); Col (b): Page | | |
| | | | ns (e) and (f); Col (c): Page 5 of | | |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | 29, Line | e 15, column (g) | \$13,575 | \$13,575 |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Col (a): - Page 6 of 29 | , Line 9, column (e); Col (b): - | | |
| | | | nes 10 and 16, column, (e); Col | | |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | (c): - Page 6 of | 29, Line 17, column, (e) | \$7,179 | \$37,128 |
| 4 | FY19 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Sum of | Lines 1 through 4 | \$20,755 | \$50,703 |
| 6 | Effective Tax Rate | | | 21% | 21% |
| 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Lin | ne 5 × Line 6 | \$4,358 | \$10,648 |
| | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration | | | | |
| 8 | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | |
| 9 | Cost of Removal | | | | |
| 10 | Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2019 | | | | |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + | Line 9 + Line 10 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | | | 21% | 21% |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line | 11 × Line 12 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | | | | |
| 14 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve | Line | e 7 + Line 13 | \$4,358 | \$10,648 |
| 15 | Net Operating Loss | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 16 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Line | 14 + Line 15 | \$4,358 | \$10,648 |
| | Allocation of FY 2019 Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | | Line 5 | \$20,755 | \$50,703 |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | | Line 11 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line | 17 + Line 18 | \$20,755 | \$50,703 |
| 20 | Total FY 2019 Federal NOL | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2019 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | (Line 18 ÷ | Line 19) × Line 20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2019 Federal NOL Subject to Proration | | Line 19) × Line 20 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 23 | Effective Tax Rate | (====== | | 21% | 21% |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line | 22 × Line 23 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line | e 7 + Line 24 | \$4,358 | \$10,648 |
| 20 | The Bottone Tan Reserve subject to protune. | | | | |
| | | (d) Number of Days in | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | Proration Calculation | Month | Proration Percentage | FY22 | FY23 |
| 26 | April | 30 | 91.78% | \$333 | \$814 |
| 27 | May | 31 | 83.29% | \$303 | \$739 |
| 28 | June | 30 | 75.07% | \$273 | \$666 |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | \$242 | \$591 |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | \$211 | \$515 |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | \$181 | \$442 |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | \$150 | \$367 |
| 33 | November | 30 | 33.15% | \$120 | \$294 |
| 34 | December | 31 | 24.66% | \$90 | \$219 |
| 35 | January | 31 | 16.16% | \$59 | \$143 |
| 36 | February | 28 | 8.49% | \$31 | \$75 |
| 37 | March | 31 | 0.00% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38 | Total | 365 | 0.0070 | \$1,992 | \$4,867 |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | | Line 25 | \$4,358 | \$10,648 |
| 40 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration | T is | ne 39 × 50% | \$2,179 | \$5,324 |
| 41 | Proration Adjustment | | 2 38 - Line 40 | (\$187) | (\$457) |
| • • | y | Elik | | (\$10,) | (4.57) |
| Column Notes: | Constitution described (C.17D) : 265 | | | | |
| (e) | Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) ÷ 365 | | | | |

(e) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) \div 365 (f), (g) Current Year Line $25 \div 12 \times$ Current Month Col (e)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 8 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company (db/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2020 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| | | Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2020 Act | tual Incr | emental Gas Capital Inv | estment | | *** | |
|----------------------|--|--|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Line No. | | | | Fiscal Year 2020 (a) | Fiscal Year 2021 (b) | Fiscal Year 2022 (c) | NG 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 2023 (d) | PPL 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 2023 (e) |
| 1 2 | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year Retirements | Page 21 of 29 , Line 3 ,Col (c) Page 21 of 29 , Line 9 ,Col (c) | _ | \$105,296,046 \$4,276,135 | | | ., | |
| 3 | Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | | \$101,019,911 | \$101,019,911 | \$101,019,911 | \$101,019,911 | \$101,019,911 |
| 4 | Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line I | | \$105,296,046 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 6 | Depreciation Expense Incremental Capital Amount | Page 25 of 29, Line 72(c) | | \$23,534,853 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | | \$81,761,193 | \$81,761,193 | \$81,761,193 | \$81,761,193 | \$81,761,193 |
| 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29 , Line 6 ,Col (c) | | \$7,055,630 | | | | |
| 8 | Net Plant Amount | Line 1 = Line 6+7; Then = Prior Year | | \$88,816,823 | \$88,816,823 | \$88,816,823 | \$88,816,823 | \$88,816,823 |
| 9 | <u>Deferred Tax Calculation:</u> Composite Book Depreciation Rate | Page 23 of 29, Line 86(e) | 1/ | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| 10 11 | Number of days Proration Percentage | | 2/ 2/ | | | | 54 14.79% | 311 85.21% |
| 12 | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | Year 1 =Page 9 of 29, Line 28, Col (a); then =Page 9 of 29, Col (e) Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year | | \$89,531,414 | \$1,753,362 | \$1,621,720 | \$221,959 | \$3,648,673 |
| 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Line 12 Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year Line 12 Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 14 + Current Year | 3/ | \$89,531,414 | \$91,284,775 | \$92,906,495 | \$93,128,454 | |
| 14 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 14 + Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | | | | | \$3,648,673 |
| 15 | Book Depreciation | Year 1 = Line 3 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 3 × Line 9 Year 1 = Line 15; then = Prior Year Line 16 + Current Year | 2/ | \$1,510,248 | \$3,020,495 | \$3,020,495 | \$446,868 | \$2,573,628 |
| 16 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | Line 15 | | \$1,510,248 | \$4,530,743 | \$7,551,238 | \$7,998,106 | \$10,571,734 |
| 17 18 19 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer Less: Cumulative Book Depreciation at Acquisition Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL | Columns (a) through (d): Line 13 - Line 16, Then Line 14 - Line 16 Line 16 Column (d) Line 17 + Line 18 | 3/ | \$88,021,166 | \$86,754,032 | \$85,355,257 | \$85,130,348 — | (\$6,923,061) \$7,998,106 \$1,075,045 |
| 20 | Effective Tax Rate | Columns (a) through (d): Line 17 * Line 20, Then Line 19 * | _ | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% |
| 21 22 | Deferred Tax Reserve Add: FY 2020 Federal NOL utilization | Line 20 Page 21 of 29, Line 12, Col (c) | 3/ | \$18,484,445 (\$3,063,059) | \$18,218,347 (\$3,063,059) | \$17,924,604 (\$3,063,059) | \$17,877,373 (\$3,063,059) | \$225,759 \$0 |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment | Line 21 + Line 22 | _ | \$15,421,386 | \$15,155,288 | \$14,861,545 | \$14,814,315 | \$225,759 |
| 24 25 26 27 | ISR Rate Base Calculation; Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Accumulated Depreciation Deferred Tax Reserve Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | Line 8 - Line 16 - Line 23 Sum of Lines 24 through 26 | _ | \$88,816,823 (\$1,510,248) (\$15,421,386) \$71,885,189 | \$88,816,823 (\$4,530,743) (\$15,155,288) \$69,130,792 | \$88,816,823 (\$7,551,238) (\$14,861,545) \$66,404,039 | \$88,816,823 (\$7,998,106) (\$14,814,315) \$66,004,402 | \$88,816,823 (\$10,571,734) (\$225,759) \$78,019,330 |
| 28 | Revenue Requirement Calculation: Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment | Year 1 = Line 27 × Page 11 of 29, Line 16; then = Average of (Prior Year Line 27 + Current Year Line 27/2) | 4/ | | | \$67.767.415 | \$72.211.684 | \$72,211,684 |
| 29 30 | Proration Adjustment Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration | Page 10 of 29, Line 41 Line 28 + Line 29 | | | | (\$12,608) \$67,754,807 | \$7,663 \$72,219,347 | \$7,663 \$7,211,084 |
| 31 | Pre-Tax ROR | Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) | _ | | | 8.41% | 8.41% | 8.41% |
| 32 | Proration Percentage | Line 11 | 2/ | | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| 33 34 | Return and Taxes Book Depreciation | Cols (e) and (f): L 30 * L 31; Cols (d) and (e): L 30 * L 31 * L 32 Line 15 | 2/ | | | \$5,698,179 \$3,020,495 | \$898,567 \$446,868 | \$5,175,080 \$2,573,628 |
| 35 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 33 through 34 | | N/A | N/A | \$8,718,675 | \$1,345,435 | \$7,748,708 |
| | · | | | | | - | | |

^{1/2.99%,} Composite Book Depreciation Rate of Distirbution Plant approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018

3

National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this electrion, PPL was deemed to acquire the assets of NECO at fair market value (essentially equivalent to book value) for tax purposes. The resulting "step-up" in tax basis eliminates most book/tax timing differences and the related accumulated net deferred income tax liabilities as of the acquisition data, at which time PPL will begin depreciating the new tax basis and start the tracking of book/tax timing differences as if PPL purphased an eva seas of the year of acquisition.

^{2/} Columns (d) and (e) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

^{4/} Columns (d) and (e) takes the average of the "Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration" at the beginning of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (c) and the end of the fiscal year on Line 31, Column (e). See note 2.

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 9 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2020 Incremental Capital Investments

| | | | Fiscal Year | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Line | | | <u>2020</u> | | | | |
| No. | | | (a) | (b) | (c) (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | | | |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 8 of 29, Line 1 | \$105,296,046 | | 20 Year MACRS Depreciation | n | |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department 1/ | 76.14% | | | | |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 1 × Line 2 | \$80,172,409 | MACRS basis: | Line 21, Column (a) | \$24,288,150 | |
| 4 | | | | | | Annual | Cumulative |
| 5 | | | | Fiscal Year | Prorated | | |
| 6 | Bonus Depreciation | | | FY Mar-2020 | 3.750% | \$910,806 | |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | \$105,296,046 | FY Mar-2021 | 7.219% | \$1,753,362 | \$91,284,775 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | \$80,172,409 | FY Mar-2022 | 6.677% | \$1,621,720 | \$92,906,495 |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 4 - Line 5 | \$25,123,637 | FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 6.177% 0.9 | 14% \$221,959 | \$93,128,454 |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | 100.00% | | | | |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | \$25,123,637 | Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | \$105,296,046 | |
| 12 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 30%, up to December 31, 2019 | 14.78% × 30% × 75% 2/ | 3.33% | Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 8 of 29, Line 16, Col | | |
| 13 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 0%, after December 31, 2019 | | 0.00% | PPL MACRS basis: | Line 11 + Line 12 | \$97,297,940 | _ |
| 14 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 | 3.33% | | | | - I |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 14 | \$835,487 | FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | \$3,648,673 | \$3,648,673 |
| 16 | | | | Mar-2024 | 7.219% | \$7,023,938 | \$10,672,611 |
| 17 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | | | Mar-2025 | 6.677% | \$6,496,583 | \$17,169,194 |
| 18 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | \$105,296,046 | Mar-2026 | 6.177% | \$6,010,094 | \$23,179,288 |
| 19 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | \$80,172,409 | Mar-2027 | 5.713% | \$5,558,631 | \$28,737,919 |
| 20 | Less Bonus Depreciation | Line 15 | \$835,487 | Mar-2028 | 5.285% | \$5,142,196 | \$33,880,116 |
| 21 | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation | Line 18 - Line 19 - Line 20 | \$24,288,150 | Mar-2029 | 4.888% | \$4,755,923 | \$38,636,039 |
| 22 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | 3.75% | Mar-2030 | 4.522% | \$4,399,813 | \$43,035,852 |
| 23 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 21 × Line 22 | \$910,806 | Mar-2031 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$47,377,286 |
| 24 | | | | Mar-2032 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$51,717,747 |
| 25 | FY20 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department 3/ | \$557,081 | Mar-2033 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$56,059,181 |
| 26 | Cost of Removal | Page 8 of 29, Line 7 | \$7,055,630 | Mar-2034 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$60,399,642 |
| 27 | | | | Mar-2035 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$64,741,076 |
| 28 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 15, 23, 25 & 26 | \$89,531,414 | Mar-2036 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$69,081,537 |
| 29 | | | | Mar-2037 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$73,422,971 |
| 30 | | | | Mar-2038 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$77,763,432 |
| 31 | | | | Mar-2039 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$82,104,866 |
| 32 | | | | Mar-2040 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$86,445,327 |
| 33 | | | | Mar-2041 | 4.462% | \$4,341,434 | \$90,786,762 |
| 34 | | | | Mar-2042 | 4.461% | \$4,340,461 | \$95,127,223 |
| 35 | | | | Mar-2043 | 2.231% | \$2,170,717 | \$97,297,940 |
| 36 | | | | | 100.000% | \$97,297,940 | |
| 37 | | | | | | | |

^{1/} Capital Repairs percentage is the actual result of FY2020 tax return

Column (d), Line 9 = MACRS Rate 6.177% / 365 days x 54 days

^{2/} Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation is the actual result of FY2020 tax return

^{3/} Actual Loss based on FY2020 tax return

^{9 (}d) 6.177% / 365 x 54

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 10 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2020 Incremental Capital Investments

| Line No. | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | <u>FY22</u> (a) | <u>FY23-NG</u> (b) |
|-------------|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 110. | Deterred 1ax Subject to 1 for auton | Col (a): Page 8 of 29, Line 15, | column (c); Col (b): Page 8 | | |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | of 29, Line 15, columns (d) an Line 15, co | | \$3,020,495 | \$3,020,495 |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | Col (a): - Page 9 of 29, Line Page 9 of 29, Sum of Lines 9 a Page 9 of 29, Line | and 15 column (e); Col (c): - | (\$1,621,720) | (\$3,870,632) |
| | | Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R | R.S. 3, Att. 1R, page 10 Col | | |
| 4 | FY20 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | (a); the | n = 0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Sum of Lines | 1 through 4 | \$1,398,776 | (\$850,136) |
| 6 | Effective Tax Rate | | •• | 21% | 21% |
| 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × | Line 6 | \$293,743 | (\$178,529) |
| | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration | | | | |
| 8 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R (a); the | | | |
| | | Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R | R.S. 3. Att. 1R. page 10 Col | | |
| 9 | Cost of Removal | (a); the | | | |
| 10 | Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2020 | (// | | | |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + Line | 9 + Line 10 | | |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 11 × | Line 12 | | |
| 14 | T-4-1 D-51 T D | Line 7 + | I : 12 | \$202.742 | (\$178,529) |
| 15 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve Net Operating Loss | Lille / + | Lille 13 | \$293,743 | (\$176,329) |
| 16 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 14 + | Line 15 | \$293,743 | (\$178,529) |
| 10 | TOO D COMMON THE TOO SELVE | Zille 11 | 2 | Q273,7.13 | (0170,525) |
| | Allocation of FY 2018 Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | Line | e 5 | \$1,398,776 | (\$850,136) |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | Line | 11 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line 17 + | Line 18 | \$1,398,776 | (\$850,136) |
| | | Year 1 = Docket no. 4916, R | 9 S 3 Att 1D page 10 Col | | |
| 20 | Total FY 2020 Federal NOL | (a); the | | | |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2020 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | (Line 18 ÷ Line | | | |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2020 Federal NOL Subject to Proration | (Line 17 ÷ Line | | | |
| 23 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × | Line 23 | | |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line 7 + | Line 24 | \$293,743 | (\$178,529) |
| | | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | | | | | |
| 26 | Proration Calculation | Number of Days in Month | Proration Percentage | FY22 | FY23-NG |
| 26 27 | April | 30 31 | 91.78% 83.29% | \$22,467 | (\$13,655) |
| 28 | May June | 30 | 75.07% | \$20,388 | (\$12,391) |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | \$18,376 \$16,297 | (\$11,168) (\$9,905) |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | \$14,218 | (\$8,641) |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | \$12,206 | (\$7,418) |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | \$10,127 | (\$6,155) |
| 33 | November | 30 | 33.15% | \$8,115 | (\$4,932) |
| 34 | December | 31 | 24.66% | \$6,036 | (\$3,668) |
| 35 | January | 31 | 16.16% | \$3,957 | (\$2,405) |
| 36 | February | 28 | 8.49% | \$2,079 | (\$1,264) |
| 37 | March | 31 | 0.00% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38 | Total | 365 | | \$134,263 | (\$81,601) |
| | D.A. IT WILL D. | | 0.5 | | ch4 == |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | Line | | \$293,743 | (\$178,529) |
| 40 41 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration Proration Adjustment | Line 39 Line 38 - | | \$146,871 | (\$89,264) \$7,663 |
| 41 | FIOIAUON AUJUSUMENI | Line 38 - | LINC 40 | (\$12,608) | \$7,663 |

Column Notes:

⁽e) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) ÷ 366 (f), (g) Current Year Line 25 ÷ 12 × Current Month Col (e)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 11 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation ISR Additions April 2019 through March 2020

| Line No. 1 | Month <u>No.</u> | Month | FY 2020 ISR <u>Additions</u> (a) | In <u>Rates</u> (b) | Not In Rates $(c) = (a) - (b)$ | Weight for Days (d) | Weighted $\frac{\text{Average}}{\text{(e)} = (\text{d}) \times (\text{c})}$ | Weight for Investment (f)=(c)÷Total(c) |
|------------|---------------------|--------|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| 2 | 1 | Apr-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$7,764,750 | \$4,245,233 | 0.958 | \$4,068,348 | 4.03% |
| 3 | 2 | May-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$7,764,750 | \$4,245,233 | 0.875 | \$3,714,579 | 4.03% |
| 4 | 3 | Jun-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$7,764,750 | \$4,245,233 | 0.792 | \$3,360,809 | 4.03% |
| 5 | 4 | Jul-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$7,764,750 | \$4,245,233 | 0.708 | \$3,007,040 | 4.03% |
| 6 | 5 | Aug-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$7,764,750 | \$4,245,233 | 0.625 | \$2,653,271 | 4.03% |
| 7 | 6 | Sep-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.542 | \$6,505,407 | 11.41% |
| 8 | 7 | Oct-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.458 | \$5,504,576 | 11.41% |
| 9 | 8 | Nov-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.375 | \$4,503,744 | 11.41% |
| 10 | 9 | Dec-19 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.292 | \$3,502,912 | 11.41% |
| 11 | 10 | Jan-20 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.208 | \$2,502,080 | 11.41% |
| 12 | 11 | Feb-20 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.125 | \$1,501,248 | 11.41% |
| 13 | 12 | Mar-20 | \$12,009,983 | \$0 | \$12,009,983 | 0.042 | \$500,416 | 11.41% |
| 14 | · | Total | \$144,119,796 | \$38,823,750 | \$105,296,046 | | \$41,324,429 | 100.00% |

15 Total Additions September 2019 through March 2020

\$84,069,881

16 FY 2020 Weighted Average Incremental Rate Base Percentage

39.25%

Column (a)=Page 21 of 29, Line 1, Col (c)

Column (b)=Page 21 of 29, Line 2, Col (c)

Column (d) = $(12.5 - Month No.) \div 12$

Line 14 = Page 21 of 29 Line 1 Col (c)

Line 15 = Sum of Lines 7(c) through 13(c)

Line 16 = Line 14(e)/Line 14(c)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 12 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2021 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| Total Allowed Capital Reducted ISR Base Base in Carment Year Page 21 of 27 st. June 3 (cell of 18 st. 18 st. 18 of 18 | Line No. | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | Fiscal Year 2021 (a) | Fiscal Year 2022 (b) | NG 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 2023 (c) | PPL 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 2023 (d) |
|--|-------------|--|--|------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|
| Page | 2 | Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year Retirements | | _ | | | | |
| Cipital Included in SR Rue Bose | 3 | Net Depreciatie Capital included in 15K Rate base | Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | | \$106,316,672 | \$106,316,672 | \$106,316,672 | \$106,316,672 |
| Depocation Expense Page 2 of 79 , Line 78 (c) Subject 2 Su | 4 | | Line 1 | | \$110 177 659 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| Page 21 of 29, Line 4, Carlot Removal Page 21 of 29, Line 6, Cod (4) S8/871/072 S9/877/072 S9/877/072 S9/877/072 S9/87/072 S7/83/87/09 Page 21 of 29, Line 86(c) 1 2.59% 2.5 | 5 | Depreciation Expense | | _ | | | | * * * |
| Number of days | 6 | Incremental Capital Amount | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | | \$69,477,072 | \$69,477,072 | \$69,477,072 | \$69,477,072 |
| Defirenct Tax Calculation: | 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29 , Line 6 ,Col (d) | | \$8,861,636 | | | |
| Composite Book Depreciation Rate Pages 23 of 29, Line 86(c) 1/ 2,99% 2,99% 2,99% 2,99% 2,99% 10 Number of days 1,470% 85,21% 1,470% 85,21% 1,470% | 8 | Net Plant Amount | Line 6 + Line 7 | | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 |
| Pountion Percentage | 9 | | Page 23 of 29, Line 86(e) | 1/ | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | 10 | Number of days | | 2/ | | | 54 | 311 |
| Tax Depreciation and Year I Basis Adjustments | | | | 2/ | | | 14.79% | |
| Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | 12 | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | Page 13 of 29, Col (e) | | \$63,538,144 | \$4,232,177 | \$579,121 | \$3,935,215 |
| Cumulative Tax Depreciation - PPL Current Year Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 3 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 9 × 50%; then = Line 13 × Line 16 × 50; shade | 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | \$63,538,144 | \$67,770,322 | \$68,349,442 | |
| Second Communication Com | 14 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | | 3/ | | | | \$3,935,215 |
| Column Cumulative Book Depreciation Cumulative Scalus | 15 | Book Depreciation | Line 9 | 2/ | \$1,589,434 | \$3,178,868 | \$470,298 | \$2,708,570 |
| Commulative Book / Tax Timer | 16 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | | | \$1,589,434 | \$4,768,303 | \$5,238,601 | \$7,947,171 |
| Commulative Book / Tax Timer | | | Columns (a) through (c): Line 13 - Line 16. Then | | | | | |
| Commulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL | | | Line 14 - Line 16 | | \$61,948,710 | \$63,002,019 | \$63,110,841 | |
| Effective Tax Rate | | | | 3/ | | | | |
| Deferred Tax Reserve | | | Ellie 17 · Ellie 16 | _ | 21.00% | 21.00% | 21.00% | |
| Add: FY 2021 Federal NOL utilization Page 21 of 29, Line 12, Col (d) S, 525,796 S, 525,7 | | D. 0. 100 D | | | | 0.10.000.101 | | |
| Second Formal Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment Line 21 + Line 22 S7,483,434 S7,704,628 S7,727,481 S257,595 Second Formal Second Forma | | | | 3/ | | | | |
| Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | <i>"</i> — | | | | |
| Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | ICD Data Paga Calculations | | | | | | |
| Deferred Tax Reserve | 24 | | Line 8 | | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 | \$78,338,709 |
| New Figure 2007 Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Sum of Lines 24 through 26 \$69,265,841 \$65,865,777 \$65,372,626 \$70,133,942 | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue Requirement Calculation: 28 | | | | _ | | | | |
| Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment Year 1 = Current Year Line 27 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line 27 + Current Year Line 27) ÷ 2 Proration Adjustment Page 14 of 29, Line 41 Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration Pre-Tax ROR Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) Line 11 Z Proration Percentage Line 11 Z Cols (b) and (e): L 30 * L 31; Cols (c) and (d): L Return and Taxes Book Depreciation Year 1 = Current Year Line 27 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line 27 + Current Year Line 27) + 2 4/ S67,565,809 S67,999,860 S67,99,860 S67,999,860 S67,99, | 21 | real End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Frontion | Sum of Lines 24 unough 20 | - | \$65,265,641 | \$65,665,777 | ψ03,372,020 | \$70,133,742 |
| The first restrict of the content rear Line 27 + Current Year Line 28 + Sef, 565, 809 | 20 | | | | | | | |
| Proration Adjustment | 28 | Average Rate base before Deferred Tax Profation Adjustment | | | | | | |
| 30 Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration Line 28 + Line 29 \$67,575,303 \$68,011,897 \$68,011,897 31 Pre-Tax ROR Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) 8.41% 8.41% 8.41% 32 Proration Percentage Line 11 2/ 14.79% 85.21% 33 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$3,178,868 \$470,298 \$2,708,570 | | | 27) ÷ 2 | 4/ | | | | \$67,999,860 |
| 31 Pre-Tax ROR Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) 8.41% 8.41% 8.41% 32 Proration Percentage Line 11 2/ 14.79% 85.21% 33 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$3,178,868 \$470,298 \$2,708,570 | | | | _ | | | | |
| 32 Proration Percentage Line 11 2/ 14.79% 85.21% 33 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 32 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$5,083,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$5,083,083 \$8470,298 \$2,708,570 | | | | | | | | |
| 33 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$3,178,868 \$470,298 \$2,708,570 | 32 | Proration Percentage | Line 11 | 2/ | | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| 33 Return and Taxes 30 * L 31 * L 32 2/ \$5,683,083 \$846,217 \$4,873,583 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$3,178,868 \$470,298 \$2,708,570 | | | Cale (h) and (a): I 30 * I 21: Cale (a) and (4): I | | | | | |
| 34 Book Depreciation Line 15 \$3,178,868 \$470,298 \$2,708,570 | 33 | Return and Taxes | | 2/ | | \$5.683.083 | \$846.217 | \$4.873.583 |
| 35 Annual Revenue Requirement Sum of Lines 33 through 34 N/A \$8,861,951 \$1,316,515 \$7,582,154 | | | | | | | | |
| | 35 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 33 through 34 | | N/A | \$8,861,951 | \$1,316,515 | \$7,582,154 |

^{1/2.99%,} Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018

^{2/} Columns (c) and (d) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

^{3/} National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this election, PPL was deemed to acquire the assets of NECO at fair market value (essentially equivalent to book value) for tax purposes. The resulting "step-up" in tax basis eliminates most book/tax timing differences and the related accumulated net deferred income tax liabilities as of the acquisition date, at which time PPL will begin depreciating the new tax basis and start the tracking of book/tax timing differences as if PPL purchased a new asset in the year of acquisition.

4/ Columns (c) and (d) takes the average of the "Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration" at the beginning of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (b) and the end of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (d).

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 13 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2021 Incremental Capital Investments

| Line | | | | Fiscal Year 2021 | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|----|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------|---------------|
| No. | | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| 1,0, | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | (41) | (6) | (0) | (4) | (0) | (1) |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 12 of 29, Line 1 | | \$110,177,659 | | 20 Year MACRS Depre | ciation | | |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department | 1/ | 46.79% | | • | | | |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 1 × Line 2 | | \$51,552,126 | MACRS basis: | Line 21, Column (a) | | \$58,625,533 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | Annual | Cumulative |
| 5 | | | | | Fiscal Year | | ated | | |
| 6 | Bonus Depreciation | | | | FY Mar-2021 | 3.750% | | \$2,198,457 | \$63,538,144 |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$110,177,659 | FY Mar-2022 | 7.219% | | \$4,232,177 | \$67,770,322 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | \$51,552,126 | FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 6.677% | 0.988% | \$579,121 | \$68,349,442 |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 7 - Line 8 | | \$58,625,533 | | | | | |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | PPL Acquisition - May 25, 2022 | | | | |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | | \$0 | Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | | \$110,177,659 | |
| 12 | Bonus Depreciation Rate () | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 12 of 29, Line 16, | Col (c) | (\$5,238,601) | |
| 13 | Bonus Depreciation Rate () | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | PPL MACRS basis: | Line 11 + Line 12 | | \$104,939,057 | |
| 14 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 | | 0.00% | | | | | |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 14 | | \$0 | FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | | \$3,935,215 | \$3,935,215 |
| 16 | | | | | Mar-2024 | 7.219% | | \$7,575,551 | \$11,510,765 |
| 17 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | | | | Mar-2025 | 6.677% | | \$7,006,781 | \$18,517,546 |
| 18 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$110,177,659 | Mar-2026 | 6.177% | | \$6,482,086 | \$24,999,632 |
| 19 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | \$51,552,126 | Mar-2027 | 5.713% | | \$5,995,168 | \$30,994,800 |
| 20 | Less Bonus Depreciation | Line 15 | | \$0 | Mar-2028 | 5.285% | | \$5,546,029 | \$36,540,829 |
| 21 | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation | Line 18 - Line 19 - Line 20 | | \$58,625,533 | Mar-2029 | 4.888% | | \$5,129,421 | \$41,670,250 |
| 22 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | | 3.75% | Mar-2030 | 4.522% | | \$4,745,344 | \$46,415,595 |
| 23 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 21 × Line 22 | | \$2,198,457 | Mar-2031 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$51,097,975 |
| 24 | | | | | Mar-2032 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$55,779,307 |
| 25 | FY21 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department | 2/ | 925,925 | Mar-2033 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$60,461,687 |
| 26 | Cost of Removal | Page 12 of 29, Line 7 | | \$8,861,636 | Mar-2034 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$65,143,019 |
| 27 | | | | | Mar-2035 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$69,825,399 |
| 28 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 15, 23, 25 & 26 | | \$63,538,144 | Mar-2036 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$74,506,731 |
| 29 | | | | | Mar-2037 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$79,189,112 |
| 30 | | | | | Mar-2038 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$83,870,443 |
| 31 | | | | | Mar-2039 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$88,552,824 |
| 32 | | | | | Mar-2040 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$93,234,155 |
| 33 | | | | | Mar-2041 | 4.462% | | \$4,682,381 | \$97,916,536 |
| 34 | | | | | Mar-2042 | 4.461% | | \$4,681,331 | \$102,597,867 |
| 35 | | | | | Mar-2043 | 2.231% | | \$2,341,190 | \$104,939,057 |
| 36 | | | | | | 100.000% | | \$104,939,057 | |

^{1/} Capital Repairs percentage is the actual result of FY2021 tax return

37

Column (d), Line 8 = MACRS Rate 6.677% / 365 days x 54 days

^{2/} Actual Loss based on FY2021 tax return

^{8 (}d) 6.677% / 365 x 54

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 14 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2021 Incremental Capital Investments

| Line No. | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | <u>FY22</u> (a) | <u>FY23</u> (b) |
|---------------|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| | | Col (a): Page 12 of 29, Line 15, of | column (b): Col (b): Page 12 | | |
| | | of 29, Line 15, columns (c) and | | | |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | Line 15, col | umn (e) | \$3,178,868 | \$3,178,868 |
| 2 | Damas Damasistian | | | | |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | G 1() B 12 C20 I: 7 | 1 () 0.14) P | | |
| | | Col (a): - Page 13 of 29, Line 7, 13 of 29, Sum of Lines 8 and 15, | | | |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | 13 of 29, Line 16 | | (\$4,232,177) | (\$4,514,335) |
| | | | | , | |
| 4 | FY21 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Page 13 of 29 , Li | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer Effective Tax Rate | Sum of Lines 1 | through 4 | (\$1,053,309) | (\$1,335,467) |
| 6 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × I | ine 6 | 21% (\$221,195) | 21% (\$280,448) |
| , | Deterred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × 1 | Enc 0 | (\$221,173) | (\$200,440) |
| | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 8 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Col (a): Docket 4996, R.S. 3, | , Att. 1R, page 14 Col (a) | | |
| 9 | C | C-1 (-), D1+ 4006, D.C. 2 | A# 1D 14 C-1 (-) | | |
| 10 | Cost of Removal Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2021 | Col (a): Docket 4996, R.S. 3, | , Att. 1R, page 14 Col (a) | | |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + Line 9 | 9 + Line 10 | | |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 11 × I | Line 12 | | |
| | m . I D . C . I m . D | | | (0004.405) | (0000 110) |
| 14 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 7 + L | line 13 | (\$221,195) | (\$280,448) |
| 1.5 | N.O. d. I | G 1 () D 1 + 400 (D G 2 | 14 G 1 () | | |
| 15 16 | Net Operating Loss Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Col (a): Docket 4996, R.S. 3, Line 14 + I | | (\$221,195) | (\$280,448) |
| 10 | Net Defended Tax Reserve | Line 14 + 1 | Line 15 | (\$221,193) | (\$200,440) |
| | Allocation of FY 2021 Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | Line | | (\$1,053,309) | (\$1,335,467) |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | Line 1 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line 17 + I | Line 18 | (\$1,053,309) | (\$1,335,467) |
| | | | | | |
| 20 | Total FY 2021 Federal NOL | Col (a): Docket 4996, R.S. 3, | , Att. 1R, page 14 Col (a) | | |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2021 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | (Line 18 ÷ Line 1 | 9) × Line 20 | | |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2021 Federal NOL Subject to Proration | (Line 17 ÷ Line 1 | 9) × Line 20 | | |
| 23 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × I | Line 23 | | |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line 7 + L | ine 24 | (\$221,195) | (\$280,448) |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to protation | Eme / L | ane 24 | (\$221,173) | (\$200,440) |
| | | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | D. C. C. L.C. | V 1 65 . W 1 | D 2 D 1 | EVZZZ | EVICA |
| 26 | Proration Calculation | Number of Days in Month | Proration Percentage | FY22 | FY23 |
| 26 27 | April | 30 31 | 91.78% 83.29% | (\$16,918) (\$15,352) | (\$21,450) |
| | May | 30 | | | (\$19,465) |
| 28 | June | | 75.07% | (\$13,837) | (\$17,544) |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | (\$12,272) | (\$15,559) |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | (\$10,706) | (\$13,574) |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | (\$9,191) | (\$11,653) |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | (\$7,626) | (\$9,668) |
| 33 | November | 30 | 33.15% | (\$6,111) | (\$7,748) |
| 34 | December | 31 | 24.66% | (\$4,545) | (\$5,763) |
| 35 | January | 31 | 16.16% | (\$2,980) | (\$3,778) |
| 36 | February | 28 | 8.49% | (\$1,566) | (\$1,985) |
| 37 | March | 31 | 0.00% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38 | Total | 365 | | (\$101,103) | (\$128,187) |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | Line 2 | 25 | (\$221,195) | (\$280,448) |
| 40 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration | Line 2 | | (φ221,193) | (\$200,770) |
| | <u> </u> | Line 39 | × 0.5 | (\$110,597) | (\$140,224) |
| 41 | Proration Adjustment | Line 38 - I | | \$9,494 | \$12,037 |
| | | | | | |
| Column Notes: | | | | | |

Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) $\div\,365$

Current Year Line $25 \div 12 \times$ Current Month Col (e)

(e)

(f), (g)

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 15 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2022 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| Line No. | | | | Fiscal Year 2022 (a) | NG 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 2023 (b) | PPL 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 2023 (c) |
|-------------|---|--|----------|---------------------------------|---|---|
| 1 2 3 | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year Retirements Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Page 21 of 29 , Line 3 ,Col (e) Page 21 of 29 , Line 9 ,Col (e) | - | \$156,694,227 \$6,258,509 | | |
| | | Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | | \$150,435,718 | \$150,435,718 | \$150,435,718 |
| 4 | Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 1 | | \$156,694,227 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 6 | Depreciation Expense Incremental Capital Amount | Page 25 of 29, Line 77(c) | - | \$40,954,246 | \$0 | \$0 |
| | | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | | \$115,739,981 | \$115,739,981 | \$115,739,981 |
| 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29, Line 6, Col (e) | | \$10,773,005 | | |
| 8 | Net Plant Amount | Line 6 + Line 7 | | \$126,512,985 | \$126,512,985 | \$126,512,985 |
| 9 | <u>Deferred Tax Calculation:</u> Composite Book Depreciation Rate | Page 23 of 29, Line 86(e) | 1/ | 2.99% | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| 10 11 | Number of days Proration Percentage | | 2/ 2/ | | 54 14.79% | 311 85.21% |
| 12 | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments | Year 1 =Page 16 of 29, Line 28, Col (a); then = Page 16 of 29, Col (e) | | \$127,609,589 | \$448,503 | \$5,766,741 |
| 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | \$127,609,589 | \$128,058,092 | |
| 14 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | Year 1 = Line 12; then = Prior Year Line 14 + Current Year Line 12 | 3/ | | | \$5,766,741 |
| 15 | Book Depreciation | Year 1 = Line 3 × Line 9 × 50% ; then = Line 3 × Line 9 | 2/ | \$2,249,014 | \$665,462 | \$3,832,566 |
| 16 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | Year 1 = Line 15; then = Prior Year Line 16 + Current Year Line 15 | | \$2,249,014 | \$2,914,476 | \$6,747,042 |
| 17 18 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer Less: Cumulative Book Depreciation at Acquisition | Columns (a) and (b): Line 13 - Line 16, Then Line 14 - Line 16 Line 16 Column (b) | 3/ | \$125,360,575 | \$125,143,617 | (\$980,301) \$2,914,476 |
| 19 20 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL Effective Tax Rate | Line 17 + Line 18 | | 21.00% | 21.00% | \$1,934,174 21.00% |
| 21 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Columns (a) through (b): Line 17 * Line 20, Then Line 19 * Line 20 | - | \$26,325,721 | \$26,280,159 | \$406,177 |
| 22 | Add: FY 2022 Federal NOL utilization | Page 21 of 29, Line 12, Col (e) | 3/_ | (\$3,264,442) | (\$3,264,442) | \$0 |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment | Line 21 + Line 22 | = | \$23,061,278 | \$23,015,717 | \$406,177 |
| 24 25 | ISR Rate Base Calculation: Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base Accumulated Depreciation | Line 8 - Line 16 | | \$126,512,985 (\$2,249,014) | \$126,512,985 (\$2,914,476) | \$126,512,985 (\$6,747,042) |
| 26 27 | Deferred Tax Reserve Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | - Line 23 Sum of Lines 24 through 26 | - | (\$23,061,278) \$101,202,693 | (\$23,015,717) \$100,582,792 | (\$406,177) \$119,359,767 |
| | Revenue Requirement Calculation: | | _ | | | |
| 28 | Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment | Year 1 = Current Year Line 27 ÷ 2; then = (Prior Year Line 27 + Current Year Line | | | | |
| 29 | Proration Adjustment | 27) ÷ 2 Page 17 of 29, Line 41 | 4/ | \$50,601,346 (\$6,077) | \$110,281,230 \$15,478 | \$110,281,230 \$15,478 |
| 30 | Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration | Line 28 + Line 29 | - | \$50,595,269 | \$110,296,708 | \$110,296,708 |
| 31 | Pre-Tax ROR | Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) | - | 8.41% | 8.41% | 8.41% |
| 32 | Proration Percentage | Line 11 | 2/ | | 14.79% | 85.21% |
| 33 | Return and Taxes | Cols (a) and (d): L 30 * L 31; Cols (b) and (c): L 30 * L 31 * L 32 | 2/ | \$4,255,062 | \$1,372,333 | \$7,903,620 |
| 34 | Book Depreciation | Line 15 | 41 | \$2,249,014 | \$665,462 | \$3,832,566 |
| 35 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 33 through 34 | | \$6,504,076 | \$2,037,794 | \$11,736,187 |
| 36 37 | Docket No. 5099 FY 2022 Gas ISR Reconciliation, Page 1, Line 6(b 2022 Tax True-Up |) | - | \$5,976,115 \$527,961 | • • | |

^{1/2.99%,} Composite Book Depreciation Rate approved per RIPUC Docket No. 4770, effective on Sep 1, 2018

^{2/} Columns (b) and (c) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

² Columns (b) and (c) represent un 12 informs within Itself with 2 informs within Itself and 2025, out activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the equisation as destricted in 60.3.

National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this election, PPL was deemed to acquire the assets of NECO at fair market value (essentially equivalent to book value) for tax purposes. The resulting "step-up" in tax basis eliminates most book/tax timing differences and the related accumulated net deferred income tax liabilities as of the acquisition date, at which time PPL will begin depreciating the new tax basis and start the tracking of book/tax timing differences as if PPL purchased a new asset in the

^{4/} Columns (b) and (c) takes the average of the "Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration" at the beginning of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (a) and the end of the fiscal year on Line 27, Column (c). See note 2.

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 16 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2022 Incremental Capital Investments

| | | | Fiscal Year | | | | | |
|------|---|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| Line | | | <u>2022</u> | | | | | |
| No. | | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) |
| | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 15 of 29, Line 1 | \$156,694,227 | | 20 Year MACRS Depre | ciation | | |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department 1/ | 73.20% | | | | | |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line $1 \times \text{Line } 2$ | \$114,700,174 | MACRS basis: | Line 21, Column (a) | | \$41,994,053 | |
| 4 | | | | L | _ | | Annual | Cumulative |
| 5 | | | | Fiscal Year | Pror | ated | | |
| 6 | Bonus Depreciation | | | FY Mar-2022 | 3.750% | | | \$127,609,589 |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | \$156,694,227 | FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 7.219% | 1.068% | \$448,503 | \$128,058,092 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | \$114,700,174 | | | | | |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 7 - Line 8 | \$41,994,053 | PPL Acquisition - May 25, 2022 | | | | |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | 0.00% | Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | | \$156,694,227 | |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | \$0 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 15 of 29, Line 16 | o, Col (b) | (\$2,914,476) | . |
| 12 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 30% | Per Tax Department | 0.00% | PPL MACRS basis: | Line 10 + Line 11 | | \$153,779,751 | |
| 13 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 0% | Per Tax Department | 0.00% | | | | | |
| 14 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 | 0.00% | FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | | \$5,766,741 | \$5,766,741 |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 14 | \$0 | Mar-2024 | 7.219% | | \$11,101,360 | \$16,868,101 |
| 16 | | | | Mar-2025 | 6.677% | | \$10,267,874 | \$27,135,975 |
| 17 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | | | Mar-2026 | 6.177% | | \$9,498,975 | \$36,634,950 |
| 18 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | \$156,694,227 | Mar-2027 | 5.713% | | \$8,785,437 | \$45,420,387 |
| 19 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | \$114,700,174 | Mar-2028 | 5.285% | | \$8,127,260 | \$53,547,647 |
| 20 | Less Bonus Depreciation | Line 15 | \$0 | Mar-2029 | 4.888% | | \$7,516,754 | \$61,064,401 |
| 21 | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation | Line 18 - Line 19 - Line 20 | \$41,994,053 | Mar-2030 | 4.522% | | \$6,953,920 | \$68,018,322 |
| 22 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | 3.75% | Mar-2031 | 4.462% | | \$6,861,653 | \$74,879,974 |
| 23 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 21 × Line 22 | \$1,574,777 | Mar-2032 | 4.461% | | \$6,860,115 | \$81,740,089 |
| 24 | | | | Mar-2033 | 4.462% | | \$6,861,653 | \$88,601,742 |
| 25 | FY22 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department 2/ | 561,633 | Mar-2034 | 4.461% | | \$6,860,115 | |
| 26 | Cost of Removal | Page 15 of 29, Line 7 | \$10,773,005 | Mar-2035 | 4.462% | | | \$102,323,509 |
| 27 | | | | Mar-2036 | 4.461% | | | \$109,183,623 |
| 28 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 15, 23, 25 & 26 | \$127,609,589 | Mar-2037 | 4.462% | | | \$116,045,276 |
| 29 | | | | Mar-2038 | 4.461% | | | \$122,905,391 |
| 30 | | | | Mar-2039 | 4.462% | | | \$129,767,043 |
| 31 | | | | Mar-2040 | 4.461% | | | \$136,627,158 |
| 32 | | | | Mar-2041 | 4.462% | | | \$143,488,810 |
| 33 | | | | Mar-2042 | 4.461% | | | \$150,348,925 |
| 34 | | | | Mar-2043 | 2.231% | | | \$153,779,751 |
| 35 | | | | | 100.000% | | \$153,779,751 | |

^{1/} Capital Repairs percentage is based on a three-year average of FYs 2018, 2019 and 2020 capital repairs rates.

36

Column (d), Line 7 = MACRS Rate 7.219% / 365 days x 54 days

^{2/} FY 2022 estimated tax loss on retirements is tax department estimate

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 17 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2022 Incremental Capital Investments

| Line No. | Defound Toy Subject to Departion | | | <u>FY22</u> (a) | <u>FY23</u> (b) |
|-------------|---|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|
| No | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | | |
| | | Col (a): Page 15 of 29, Line 1 | | | |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | Page 15 of 29, Line 15, colum Page 15 of 29, Line | | \$2,249,014 | \$4,498,028 |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | rage 13 of 29, Line | 15, column (a) | \$2,249,014 | \$4,498,028 |
| 2 | Bolius Depreciation | | | | |
| | | C-1(-): D1(-f20 Line | (l (-) C-1 (l-) | | |
| | | Col (a): - Page 16 of 29, Line Page 16 of 29, Sum of Lines | | | |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | Col (c): - Page 16 of 29, | | (\$1,574,777) | (\$6,215,244) |
| 4 | FY22 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | - Page 16 of 29, Li | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 5 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Sum of Lines 1 | through 4 | \$674,237 | (\$1,717,216) |
| 6 | Effective Tax Rate | | | 21% | 21% |
| 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × L | Line 6 | \$141,590 | (\$360,615) |
| | Defound Toy Not Cubicat to Duanation | | | | |
| 8 | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | |
| 9 | Cost of Removal | | | | |
| 10 | Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2022 | | | | |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + Line 9 | + Line 10 | | |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 11 × L | Line 12 | | |
| 14 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 7 + Li | : 12 | ¢141.500 | (02(0,(15) |
| 15 | Net Operating Loss | - Page 15 of 29, Li | | \$141,590 | (\$360,615) |
| 16 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 14 + L | | \$141,590 | (\$360,615) |
| | | | | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | (*****) |
| | Allocation of FY 2022 Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | Line 5 | | | |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | Line 1 | | | |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line 17 + L | Line 18 | | |
| 20 | Total FY 2022 Federal NOL | - Page 15 of 29, Line | 22 .Col (a)÷21% | | |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2022 Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | (Line 18 ÷ Line 19 | | | |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2022 Federal NOL Subject to Proration | (Line 17 ÷ Line 1 | 9) × Line 20 | | |
| 23 | Effective Tax Rate | | | | |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × L | Line 23 | | |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line 7 + Li | ine 24 | \$141,590 | (\$360,615) |
| | J 1 | | | , ,,,,, | (,,,,,,,,,, |
| | | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |
| | Proration Calculation | Number of Days in Month | Proration Percentage | FY22 | FY23 |
| 26 | April | 30 | 91.78% | \$10,829 | (\$27,581) |
| 27 | May | 31 | 83.29% | \$9,827 | (\$25,029) |
| 28 | June | 30 | 75.07% | \$8,857 | (\$22,559) |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | \$7,855 | (\$20,007) |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | \$6,853 | (\$17,454) |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | \$5,883 | (\$14,984) |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | \$4,881 | (\$12,432) |
| 33 34 | November December | 30 31 | 33.15% 24.66% | \$3,911 \$2,909 | (\$9,962) (\$7,410) |
| 35 | January | 31 | 16.16% | \$2,909 \$1,907 | (\$4,858) |
| 36 | February | 28 | 8.49% | \$1,002 | (\$2,552) |
| 37 | March | 31 | 0.00% | \$0 | \$0 |
| 38 | Total | 365 | - | \$64,718 | (\$164,829) |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | r: | 5 | \$141,590 | (\$260.615) |
| 39 40 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration | Line 2 | .s | \$141,390 | (\$360,615) |
| 10 | | Line 39 > | × 0.5 | \$70,795 | (\$180,308) |
| 41 | Proration Adjustment | Line 38 - L | | (\$6,077) | \$15,478 |
| | | | | | |

Column Notes:

(e) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (d)) ÷ 365 (f), (g) Current Year Line 25 ÷ 12 × Current Month Col (e)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 18 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 Revenue Requirement on FY 2023 Actual Incremental Gas Capital Investment

| Line No. | | | | NG 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 2023 (a) | PPL 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 2023 (b) |
|-------------|--|---|-----|---|---|
| | Depreciable Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | |
| 1 | Total Allowed Capital Included in ISR Rate Base in Current Year | Page 21 of 29, Line 3, Col (f) | 2/ | \$22,436,083 | \$129,215,219 |
| 2 | Retirements Net Depreciable Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Page 21 of 29, Line 9, Col (f) Year 1 = Line 1 - Line 2; then = Prior Year Line 3 | 2/_ | 1,256,752 \$21,179,331 | 7,237,958 \$121,977,261 |
| 3 | Net Depreciable Capital included in ISK Rate base | real 1 - Line 1 - Line 2, then - 11101 Teal Line 3 | | \$21,179,331 | \$121,977,201 |
| | Change in Net Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | | | | |
| 4 | Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 1 | | \$22,436,083 | \$129,215,219 |
| 5 6 | Depreciation Expense Incremental Capital Amount | Page 25 of 29, Line 77(c) | 2/_ | \$6,058,984 | \$34,895,262 |
| U | inciental Capital Amount | Year 1 = Line 4 - Line 5; then = Prior Year Line 6 | | \$16,377,099 | \$94,319,957 |
| 7 | Cost of Removal | Page 21 of 29, Line 6, Col (f) | 2/ | \$1,569,324 | \$9,038,142 |
| 8 | Net Plant Amount | Line 6 + Line 7 | | \$17,946,422 | \$103,358,099 |
| | | | | | , , |
| | Deferred Tax Calculation: | | | | |
| 9 | Composite Book Depreciation Rate | Page 23 of 29, Line 86(e) | 1/ | 2.99% | 2.99% |
| 10 | Proration Percentage | | | | |
| 11 12 | Tax Depreciation and Year 1 Basis Adjustments Cumulative Tax Depreciation-NG | Col (a) = Page 19 of 29, Column (a), Line 28; Col (b) = Page 19 of 29, Col (b), Lines 19,25,26 + Col (f), Line 15, Then remaining years from Page 19 of 29, Col (f) Col (a) = Line 11; then = zero | 3/ | \$16,331,671 \$16,331,671 | \$94,887,804 |
| 12 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-ING | Col (b) = Line 11; then = Zero Col (b) = Line 11; then = Prior Year Line 13 + Current Year Line | 3/ | \$10,331,0/1 | |
| 13 | Cumulative Tax Depreciation-PPL | 11 | 3/ | | \$94,887,804 |
| 14 | Book Depreciation | Year 1 (Columns (a) and (b)) = Line $3 \times$ Line $9 \times 50\%$; then = Line $3 \times$ Line 9 | | \$316,631 | \$1,823,560 |
| 15 | Cumulative Book Depreciation | Year 1 = Line 14; then = Prior Year Line 15 + Current Year Line 14 | | \$316,631 | \$2,140,191 |
| 16 | Book / Tax Timer | Line 11 - Line 14 | | \$16,015,040 | \$93,064,244 |
| 17 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer -NG | Line 11 - Line 14 Line 16, Column (a), then = zero | 3/ | \$16,015,040 | \$93,004,244 |
| 1, | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer 110 | Col (a) = zero; Col (b) = Line 16, Column (b); then = Prior Year | 51 | \$10,015,010 | |
| 18 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - PPL | Line 18 + Current Year Line 16 | 3/ | | \$93,064,244 |
| 19 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer - Total | Line 17 + Line 18 | | \$16,015,040 | \$93,064,244 |
| 20 | Effective Tax Rate | | - | 21.00% | 21.00% |
| 21 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 19 × Line 20 | | \$3,363,158 | \$19,543,491 |
| 22 | Add: FY 2023-NG Federal NOL utilization | Page 21 of 29, Line 12, Col (f) | 3/ | \$44,108,411 | \$0 |
| 23 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve before Proration Adjustment | Line 21 + Line 22 | - | \$47,471,569 | \$19,543,491 |
| | ISR Rate Base Calculation: | | | | |
| 24 | Cumulative Incremental Capital Included in ISR Rate Base | Line 8 | | \$17,946,422 | \$103,358,099 |
| 25 26 | Accumulated Depreciation Deferred Tax Reserve | Year 1 (Cols (a) and (b)) = -Line 14; Then = -Line 15 - Line 23 | | (\$316,631) (\$47,471,569) | (\$1,823,560) (\$19,543,491) |
| 27 | Year End Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration | Sum of Lines 24 through 26 | - | (\$29,841,778) | \$81,991,047 |
| | | | | | |
| 28 | Revenue Requirement Calculation: Average Rate Base before Deferred Tax Proration Adjustment | Year 1 (Cols (a) and (b)) = Current Year, Line 27 * 50%; Then = (Prior Year Line 27 + Current Year Line 27) ÷ 2 | | (\$14,920,889) | \$40,995,524 |
| 29 | Proration Adjustment | Page 20 of 29, Line 41 | 2/ | (\$157,840) | \$22,145 |
| 30 | Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration | Line 28 + Line 29 | - | (\$15,078,729) | \$41,017,669 |
| 31 | Pre-Tax ROR | Page 29 of 29, Line 30, Column (e) | _ | 8.41% | 8.41% |
| 32 | Proration | Line 10 | | | |
| 33 | Return and Taxes | Line 30 x Line 31 | | (\$1,268,121) | \$3,449,586 |
| 34 | Book Depreciation | Line 14 | | \$316,631 | \$1,823,560 |
| 35 | Annual Revenue Requirement | Sum of Lines 33 through 34 | [| (\$951,490) | \$5,273,146 |

 $^{1/\,2.99\%,} Composite\ Book\ Depreciation\ Rate\ approved\ per\ RIPUC\ Docket\ No.\ 4770, effective\ on\ Sep\ 1,2018$

^{2/} Columns (a) and (b) represent the 12 months within fiscal year 2023, but activity is separated to accommodate the impacts of the acquisition as described in note 3.

^{3/} National Grid and PPL Corporation ("PPL") elected to treat PPL's acquisition of The Narragansett Electric Company ("NECO") from National Grid on May 25, 2022 as an asset sale for U.S. federal income tax purposes under Internal Revenue Code Section 338(h)(10). As a result of this election, PPL was deemed to acquire the assets of NECO at fair market value (essentially equivalent to book value) for tax purposes. The resulting "step-up" in tax basis eliminates most book/tax timing differences and the related accumulated net deferred income tax liabilities as of the acquisition date, at which time PPL will begin depreciating the new tax basis and start the tracking of book/tax timing differences as if PPL purchased a new asset in the year of acquisition.

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 19 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation

Calculation of Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction on FY 2023 Incremental Capital Investments

PPL

| Line No. | | | | Apr 1-May 24, 2022 2023-NG (a) | May 25-Mar 31, 2023 FY 2023 (b) |
|-------------|---|---------------------------------|----|---|--|
| | Capital Repairs Deduction | | | | |
| 1 | Plant Additions | Page 18 of 29, Line 1 | | \$22,436,083 | \$129,215,219 |
| 2 | Capital Repairs Deduction Rate | Per Tax Department | 1/ | 64.08% | 64.08% |
| 3 | Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 1 × Line 2 | | \$14,377,042 | \$82,801,112 |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | Bonus Depreciation | | | | |
| 7 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$22,436,083 | \$129,215,219 |
| 8 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 | | \$14,377,042 | \$82,801,112 |
| 9 | Plant Additions Net of Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 7 - Line 8 | | \$8,059,041 | \$46,414,107 |
| 10 | Percent of Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 11 | Plant Eligible for Bonus Depreciation | Line 9 × Line 10 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 12 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 1 | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 13 | Bonus Depreciation Rate 2 | Per Tax Department | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 14 | Total Bonus Depreciation Rate | Line 12 + Line 13 | | 0.00% | 0.00% |
| 15 | Bonus Depreciation | Line 11 × Line 14 | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 16 | n 11 m n 12 | | | | |
| 17 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | ** • | | 000 107 000 | 6120 215 210 |
| 18 | Plant Additions | Line 1 | | \$22,436,083 | \$129,215,219 |
| 19 | Less Capital Repairs Deduction | Line 3 Line 15 | | \$14,377,042 | \$82,801,112 |
| 20 | Less Bonus Depreciation | | | \$0 | \$0 |
| 21 | Remaining Plant Additions Subject to 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation | Line 18 - Line 19 - Line 20 | | \$8,059,041 | \$46,414,107 |
| 22 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | IRS Publication 946 | | 3.75% | 3.75% |
| 23 24 | Remaining Tax Depreciation | Line 21 × Line 22 | | \$302,214 | \$1,740,529 |
| 25 | FY23 tax (gain)/loss on retirements | Per Tax Department | 2/ | 83,091 | 478,542 |
| 26 | Cost of Removal | Page 18 of 29, Line 7 | 21 | \$1,569,324 | \$9,038,142 |
| 27 | Cost of Removal | Fage 18 01 29, Line / | | 31,309,324 | \$9,036,142 |
| 28 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 15, 23, 25 & 26 | | \$16,331,671 | \$94,058,325 |
| 29 | Total Tax Depreciation and Repairs Deduction | Sum of Lines 3, 13, 23, 23 & 20 | | \$10,331,071 | \$74,036,323 |
| 30 | Reconcilation of MACRS Tax Depreciation: | | | | |
| 31 | Apr 1 -May 24, 2022 Plant Additions | Line 1, Column | | | \$22,436,083 |
| 32 | Cumulative Book Depreciaiton through May 24, 2022 | , Line 19, Col | | | (\$316,631) |
| 33 | 2022 Plant Additions (Net Book) through Acquisition | Line 31 + Line 32 | | | \$22,119,452 |
| 34 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | Per IRS Publication 946 | | | 3.750% |
| 35 | Tax Depreciation | Line 33 * Line 34 | | • | \$829,479 |
| 36 | Tux Depreciation | Eme 33 Eme 34 | | | \$327,477 |
| 37 | MACRS Basis in May 25-Mar 2023 Plant Additions | Line 20, Column (a) | | | \$46,414,107 |
| 38 | 20 YR MACRS Tax Depreciation Rates | Per IRS Publication 946 | | | 3.750% |
| 39 | Tax Depreciation | Line 37 * Line 38 | | | \$1,740,529 |
| 40 | Lux Depresanton | Line 37 Line 36 | | | \$1,770,329 |
| 41 | Total MACRS Tax Depreciation | Sum of Lines 35, 39, Column (b) | | | \$2,570,008 |

| J | 1/ | Capital | Repairs | s perce | ntage 1 | s based on | a five | e-yea | ar average o | of FYs 201 | / through | 2021 | capital repairs rates. | |
|---|----|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------|-------|--------------|------------|-----------|------|------------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

^{2/} FY 2023 estimated tax loss on retirements is based on most recent actual loss on retirement

| (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 20 Year MACRS Depreciation | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MACRS basis: | Line 21, Column (a) | | \$8,059,041 Annual | Cumulative | | | | | | | | |
| Fiscal Year | | Prorated | MACRS | Tax Depr | | | | | | | | |
| FY Mar-2023 (Apr-May 2022) | 3.750% | 0.555% | \$44,711 | \$16,331,671 | | | | | | | | |
| PPL Acquisition - May 25, 2022 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Book Cost | Line 1, Column (a) | | \$22,436,083 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumulative Book Depreciation | - Page 18 of 29, Line | : 14, Col (a) | (\$316,631) | | | | | | | | | |
| MACRS basis from Acquisition: | Line 9(f) + Line 10(f |) | \$22,119,452 | | | | | | | | | |
| MACRS basis (Jun-Mar 2023) | Line 21, Column (b) | | \$46,414,107 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total MACRS Basis thru 3/2023 | Line 11(f) + Line 12(| (f) | \$68,533,559 | | | | | | | | | |
| FY Mar-2023 (Jun-Mar 2023) | 3.750% | | \$2,570,008 | \$94,887,804 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2024 | 7.219% | | \$4,947,438 | \$99,835,242 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2025 | 6,677% | | \$4,575,986 | \$104,411,228 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2026 | 6.177% | | \$4,233,318 | \$108,644,546 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2027 | 5.713% | | \$3,915,322 | \$112,559,868 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2028 | 5.285% | | \$3,621,999 | \$116,181,867 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2029 | 4.888% | | \$3,349,920 | \$119,531,787 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2030 | 4.522% | | \$3,099,088 | \$122,630,875 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2031 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$125,688,842 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2032 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$128,746,124 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2033 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$131,804,091 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2034 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$134,861,373 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2035 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$137,919,341 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2036 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$140,976,623 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2037 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$144,034,590 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2038 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$147,091,872 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2039 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$150,149,840 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2040 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$153,207,122 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2041 | 4.462% | | \$3,057,967 | \$156,265,089 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2042 | 4.461% | | \$3,057,282 | \$159,322,371 | | | | | | | | |
| Mar-2043 | 2.231% | | \$1,528,984 | \$160,851,355 | | | | | | | | |
| | 100.00% | | \$68,533,559 | · | | | | | | | | |

Column (e), Line 6 = MACRS Rate 3.75% / 365 days x 54 days

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 20 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Net Deferred Tax Reserve Proration on FY 2023 Incremental Capital Investments

| | | | | 4/1/22 - 5/24/2022 | 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 |
|----------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| Line | | | | FY Mar-2023 | FY Mar-2023 |
| No. | Deferred Tax Subject to Proration | | | (a) | (b) |
| 1 | Book Depreciation | Page 18 of 29, Line 14, co | olumns (a) through (c) | \$316,631 | \$1,823,560 |
| 2 | Bonus Depreciation | - Page 19 of 29, I | Line 15 ,Col (a) | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3 | Remaining MACRS Tax Depreciation | - Page 19 of 29 ,colum | in (f), Lines 6,15,16 | (\$44,711) | (\$2,570,008) |
| 4 | FY23-NG tax (gain)/loss on retirements | - Page 19 of 29, I | | (\$83,091) | (\$478,542) |
| 5 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Sum of Lines | | \$188,829 | (\$1,224,991) |
| 6 | Effective Tax Rate | | • | 21% | 21% |
| 7 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 5 × | Line 6 | \$39,654 | (\$257,248) |
| | Deferred Tax Not Subject to Proration | | | | |
| 8 | Capital Repairs Deduction | - Page 19 of 29, | | (\$14,377,042) | (\$82,801,112) |
| 9 | Cost of Removal | - Page 18 of 29, | Line 7 ,Col (a) | (\$1,569,324) | (\$9,038,142) |
| 10 | Book/Tax Depreciation Timing Difference at 3/31/2022 | *** | | (0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0. | (0.1.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0 |
| 11 | Cumulative Book / Tax Timer | Line 8 + Line | 9 + Line 10 | (\$15,946,366) | (\$91,839,254) |
| 12 | Effective Tax Rate | T! 11 | T: 10 | 21% | 21% |
| 13 | Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 11 × | Line 12 | (\$3,348,737) | (\$19,286,243) |
| 14 | Total Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 7 + I | Line 13 | (\$3,309,083) | (\$19,543,491) |
| 15 | Net Operating Loss | - Page 18 of 29, I | | \$0 | |
| 16 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve | Line 14 + | Line 15 | (\$3,309,083) | (\$19,543,491) |
| | Allocation of FY 2023-NG Estimated Federal NOL | | | | |
| 17 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Subject to Proration | Line | 5 | \$188,829 | (\$1,224,991) |
| 18 | Cumulative Book/Tax Timer Not Subject to Proration | Line | 11 | (\$15,946,366) | (\$91,839,254) |
| 19 | Total Cumulative Book/Tax Timer | Line 17 + | Line 18 | (\$15,757,537) | (\$93,064,244) |
| 20 | Total FY 2023-NG Federal NOL | - Page 18 of 29 , Line | e 22 ,Col (a)÷21% | (\$210,040,052) | \$0 |
| 21 | Allocated FY 2023-NG Federal NOL Not Subject to Proration | | | (\$212,557,048) | \$0 |
| 22 | Allocated FY 2023-NG Federal NOL Subject to Proration | (Line 17 ÷ Line | 19) × Line 20 | \$2,516,995 | \$0 |
| 23 | Effective Tax Rate | | | 21% | 21% |
| 24 | Deferred Tax Benefit subject to proration | Line 22 × | Line 23 | \$528,569 | \$0 |
| 25 | Net Deferred Tax Reserve subject to proration | Line 7 + I | Line 24 | \$568,223 | (\$257,248) |
| | | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) |
| | | | | 4/1/22 - | |
| | Proration Calculation | Number of Days in Month | Proration Percentage | 5/24/2022 | 5/25/22 - 3/31/23 |
| 26 | April | 30 | 91.78% | \$126,272 | |
| 27 | May | 31 | 83.29% | \$0 | (\$20,529) |
| 28 | June | 30 | 75.07% | | (\$18,273) |
| 29 | July | 31 | 66.58% | | (\$15,942) |
| 30 | August | 31 | 58.08% | | (\$13,611) |
| 31 | September | 30 | 49.86% | | (\$11,355) |
| 32 | October | 31 | 41.37% | | (\$9,024) |
| 33 | November | 30 | 33.15% | | (\$6,768) |
| 34 35 | December | 31 31 | 24.66% | | (\$4,437) |
| | January | | 16.16% | | (\$2,106) |
| 36 37 | February March | 28 31 | 8.49% | | (\$4,437) |
| 38 | | | 0.00% | £126 272 | (\$106.470) |
| 30 | Total | 365 | | \$126,272 | (\$106,479) |
| 39 | Deferred Tax Without Proration | Line | 25 | \$568,223 | (\$257,248) |
| 40 | Average Deferred Tax without Proration | | | | |
| | | Line 39 | | \$284,112 | (\$128,624) |
| 41 | Proration Adjustment | Line 38 - 1 | Line 40 | (\$157,840) | \$22,145 |

Column Notes:

(f) Sum of remaining days in the year (Col (e)) \div 365 (g), (h) Current Year Line $25 \div 12 \times$ Current Month Col (f)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 21 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation FY 2018 - FY 2023 Incremental Capital Investment Summary

| Line No. | 2.44 | | Actual Fiscal Year 2018 (a) | Actual Fiscal Year 2019 (b) | Actual Fiscal Year 2020 (c) | Actual Fiscal Year 2021 (d) | Actual Fiscal Year 2022 (e) | Actual Fiscal Year 2023 (f) |
|-------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Capital Investment ISR-eligible Capital Investment | Col (a)=Docket No. 4678 FY18 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (b)=Docket No. 4781 FY19 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c)=Docket No. 4916 FY20 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (d)=Docket No. 4996 FY21 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (e)=Docket No. 5099 FY22 ISR Plan Filing | \$97,809,718 | \$92,263,000 | \$144,119,796 | \$110,177,659 | \$156,694,227 | \$151,651,302 |
| 2 | ISR-eligible Capital Additions included in Rate Base per RIPUC Docket No. 4770 | $ \begin{array}{l} Docket \ No.\ 4770 \ Schedule \ MAL-11-Gas \ Page\ 5, \ Col\ (a)=Lines\ 1(a)+1(b); \ Col(b)=Lines\ 1(c)+1(d); \ Col(c)=Line\ 1(e); \ Col(d)=Line\ 1(h)+1(j) \end{array} $ | \$93,177,000 | \$93,177,000 | \$38,823,750 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 |
| 3 | Incremental ISR Capital Investment | Line 1 - Line 2 | \$4,632,718 | (\$914,000) | \$105,296,046 | \$110,177,659 | \$156,694,227 | \$151,651,302 |
| 4 | <u>Cost of Removal</u> ISR-eligible Cost of Removal | Col (a)=Docket No. 4678 FY18 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (b)=Docket No. 4781 FY19 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c)=Docket No. 4916 FY20 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (d)=Docket No. 4996 FY21 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c)=Docket No. 5099 FY22 ISR Plan Filing | \$8,603,224 | \$11,583,085 | \$10,161,508 | \$9,975,152 | \$11,244,351 | \$10,607,466 |
| 5 | ISR-eligible Cost of Removal in Rate Base per RIPUC Docket No. 4770 | Schedule 6-GAS, Docket No. 4770: Col(a)=[P1]L23+L42×7+12+Docket 4678 Page 2, Line 7x3+12; Col(b)=[P1]L42×5+12+[P2]L18×7+12; Col (c)=[P2]L18×5+12+L39×7+12; Col (d) = [P2]L39×5+12+L60×7+12; Col (e)= [P2] L60×5+12 | \$6,662,056 | \$5,956,522 | \$3,105,878 | \$1,113,515 | \$471,346 | \$0 |
| 6 | Incremental Cost of Removal | Line 4 - Line 5 | \$1,941,168 | \$5,626,564 | \$7,055,630 | \$8,861,636 | \$10,773,005 | \$10,607,466 |
| 7 7 | Retirements ISR-eligible Retirements | Col (a)=Docket No. 4678 FY18 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (b)=Docket No. 4781 FY19 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (c)=Docket No. 4916 FY20 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (d)=Docket No. 4996 FY21 ISR Reconciliation Filing; Col (e)=Docket No. 5099 FY22 ISR Plan Filing; | \$24,056,661 | \$6,531,844 | \$8,395,321 | \$5,337,792 | \$6,883,634 | \$8,494,710 |
| 8 | ISR-eligible Retirements per RIPUC Docket No. 4770 | Schedule 6-GAS, Docket No. 4770: Col(a)=[P1]L24+L43×7÷12+ Docket 4678 Page 2, Line 2x3÷12; Col(b)=[P1]L43×5÷12+[P2]L19×7÷12 Col (c)=[P2]L19×5÷12+L40×7÷12; Col (d) = [P2]L40×5÷12+L61×7÷12; Col (e)= L61×5÷12 | \$11,997,233 | \$7,899,865 | \$4,119,186 | \$1,476,805 | \$625,125 | \$0 |
| 9 | Incremental Retirements | Line 7 - Line 8 | \$12,059,428 | (\$1,368,021) | \$4,276,135 | \$3,860,987 | \$6,258,509 | \$8,494,710 |
| 10 | NOL)/ NOL Utilitization ISR (NOL)/NOL Utilization Per ISR | Page 22 of 29, Line 12 | (\$6,051,855) | \$1,091,119 | \$0 | \$2,072,387 | \$893,329 | \$44,108,411 |
| 11 | ISR NOL Utilization Per Docket 4770 | Schedule 11-Gas Page 11, Docket No. 4770: Col (a)= L40×5÷12; Col (b) = L40×5÷12+L48×7÷12; Col (c) = P11,L48×5÷12+P12,L39×7÷12; Col (d) = P12,L39×5÷12+P12,L49×7÷12; Col (e)= P12,L49×5÷12 | \$0 | \$804,769 | \$3,063,059 | \$7,598,182 | \$4,157,771 | \$0_ |
| 12 | Incremental (NOL)/NOL Utilization | Line 10 - Line 11 | (\$6,051,855) | \$286,350 | (\$3,063,059) | (\$5,525,796) | (\$3,264,442) | \$44,108,411 |

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 22 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation

Deferred Income Tax ("DIT") Provisions and Net Operating Losses ("NOL")

| 1 2 | Total Base Rate Plant DIT Provision Excess DIT amortization | (a) | (b) <u>Test Year July</u> <u>2016 - June 2017</u> \$29,439,421 | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) <u>Jul & Aug 2017</u> \$5,223,437 \$0 | (h) 12 Mths Aug 31 2018 \$20,453,237 \$0 | (i) 12 Mths Aug 31 2019 \$16,078,372 (\$1,470,238) | (j) 12 Mths Aug 31 2020 \$5,085,206 (\$1,470,238) | (k) 12 Mths Aug 31 2021 \$7,746,916 (\$1,470,238) | (I) 12 Mths Aug 31 2022 \$0 \$0 |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Total Base Rate Plant DIT Provision Incremental FY 18 Incremental FY 19 Incremental FY 20 Incremental FY 21 Incremental FY 22 Incremental FY 23 | FY 2018 \$2,507,039 | FY 2019 \$2,560,766 \$1,090,524 | FY 2020 \$2,611,618 \$1,085,911 \$18,484,445 | FY 2021 \$2,662,153 \$1,081,431 \$18,218,347 \$13,009,229 | FY 2022 \$2,712,395 \$1,077,072 \$17,924,604 \$13,230,424 \$26,325,721 | \$2,719,788 \$1,076,444 \$17,877,373 \$13,253,277 \$26,280,159 \$3,363,158 | FY 2018 \$24,514,347.17 \$2,507,039 \$0 \$0 | FY 2019 \$17,043,594 \$53,728 \$1,090,524 \$0 | FY 2020 \$8,195,453.84 \$50,851 (\$4,613) \$18,484,445 \$0 | FY 2021 \$5,167,632 \$50,535 (\$4,480) (\$266,098) \$13,009,229 | FY 2022 \$2,615,282.52 \$50,242 (\$4,358) (\$293,743) \$221,195 \$26,325,721 | FY 2023 \$0 \$7,393 (\$628) (\$47,231) \$22,853 (\$45,561) \$3,363,158 |
| 10 | TOTAL Plant DIT Provision | \$2,507,039 | \$3,651,291 | \$22,181,974 | \$34,971,160 | \$61,270,216 | \$64,570,200 | \$27,021,386 | \$18,187,846 | \$26,726,137 | \$17,956,818 | \$28,914,339 | \$3,299,984 |
| 11 12 | NOL (Utilization) Lesser of NOL or DIT Provision | | | | | | | \$6,051,855 \$6,051,855 | (\$1,091,119) (\$1,091,119) | | (\$2,072,387) (\$2,072,387) | (\$893,329) (\$893,329) | (\$44,108,411) (\$44,108,411) |

Line Notes:

- 1(b) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 2 of 23, Line 29, Col (e) minus Col (b)
- 1(g) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 3 plus Line 4
- 1(h) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 7
- 1(i) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 11 of 23, Line 50
- 1(j) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 41
- 1(k) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 51
- 1(1) RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780 third rate year ends at Aug 31, 2021
- 2 RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal Attachment 1, Schedule 11-GAS, Page 12 of 23, Line 52
- 3 Col (f) = Line 1(b) × 25% + Line 1(f) + Line 1(g) × 7/12; Col (g) = Line 1(g) × 5/12 + Line 1(h) × 7/12 + Line (2(g) x 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 7/12; Col (h) = Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 1(i) × 7/12 + Line 2(h) x 5/12 + Line 2(i) × 7/12; Col (h) = Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 7/12; Col (h) = Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 7/12; Col (h) = Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 1(h) × 5/12 + Line 2(h) × 5/12 +
- 4(a)-9(f) Cumulative DIT plus Deferred Income Tax (Page 2, Line 21 + Line 23; Page 5, Line 21; Page 8, Line 21; Page 12, Line 21; Page 15, Line 21; Page 18, Line 21)
- 4(g)-9(m) Year over year change in cumulative DIT shown in Cols (a) through (f)
 - 10 Sum of Lines 3 through 9
 - 11 Col (g)~(h) = Docket no. 4916 FY 20 ISR Rec, Att. MAL-1, p.19, L. 8; Col (i) ~Col (l) Per Tax Department
 - 12 Lesser of Line 9 or Line 10

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 23 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy ISR Depreciation Expense per Rate Case RIPUC Docket No. 4770

| | Account No. | Account Title Intangible Plant | Test Year June 30, 2017 (a) | ARO Adjustment (b) | Adjustments June 30, 2017 (c) | Adjusted Balance $(d) = (a) + (b) + (c)$ | Proposed Rate (e) | Depreciation Expense (f) = (d) x (e) |
|----------|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|-------------------------|--|
| 1 | 302.00 | Franchises And Consents | \$213,499 | \$0 | \$0 | \$213,499 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 2 | 303.00 | Misc. Intangible Plant | \$25,427 | \$0 | \$0 | \$25,427 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 3 4 | 303.01 | Misc. Int Cap Software | \$19,833,570 | \$0 | \$9,991,374 | \$29,824,944 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 5 6 | | Total Intangible Plant | \$20,072,496 | \$0 | \$9,991,374 | \$30,063,870 | | \$0 |
| 7 | | Production Plant | | | | | | |
| 8 9 | 304.00 | Production Land Land Rights | \$364,912 | \$0 | \$0 | \$364,912 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 10 | 305.00 | Prod. Structures & Improvements | \$2,693,397 | \$0 | \$0 | \$2,693,397 | 15.05% | \$405,356 |
| 11 12 | 307.00 311.00 | Production Other Power Production LNG Equipme | \$46,159 \$3,167,445 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$46,159 \$3,167,445 | 7.16% 11.40% | \$3,305 \$361,089 |
| 13 | 320.00 | Prod. Other Equipment | \$1,106,368 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,106,368 | 6.69% | \$74,016 |
| 14 15 | | Total Production Plant | \$7,378,281 | \$0 | \$0 | \$7,378,281 | | \$843,766 |
| 16 17 | | Storage Plant | | | | | | |
| 18 19 | 360.00 | Stor Land & Land Rights | \$261,151 | \$0 | \$0 | \$261,151 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 20 | 361.03 | Storage Structures Improvements | \$3,385,049 | \$0 | \$0 | \$3,385,049 | 0.99% | \$33,512 |
| 21 22 | 362.04 363.00 | Storage Gas Holders Stor. Purification Equipment | \$4,606,338 \$13,891,210 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$4,606,338 \$13,891,210 | 0.04% 3.37% | \$1,843 \$468,134 |
| 23 | 303.00 | | | | | | 3.3776 | |
| 24 25 | | Total Storage Plant | \$22,143,748 | \$0 | \$0 | \$22,143,748 | | \$503,488 |
| 26 27 | | Distribution Plant | | | | | | |
| 28 | 374.00 | Dist. Land & Land Rights | \$956,717 | \$0 | \$0 | \$956,717 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 29 | 375.00 | Gas Dist Station Structure | \$10,642,632 | \$0 | \$0 | \$10,642,632 | 1.15% | \$122,390 |
| 30 31 | 376.00 376.03 | Distribution Mains Dist. River Crossing Main | \$46,080,760 \$695,165 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$46,080,760 \$695,165 | 3.61% 3.61% | \$1,663,515 \$25,095 |
| 32 | 376.04 | Mains - Steel And Other - SI | \$4,190 | \$0 | \$0 | \$4,190 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 33 34 | 376.06 376.11 | Dist. District Regulator Gas Mains Steel | \$14,213,837 \$57,759,572 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$14,213,837 \$57,759,572 | 3.61% 3.31% | \$513,120 \$1,908,954 |
| 35 | 376.12 | Gas Mains Plastic | \$382,797,443 | \$0 | \$0 | \$382,797,443 | 2.70% | \$10,316,391 |
| 36 | 376.13 | Gas Mains Cast Iron | \$5,556,209 | \$0 | \$0 | \$5,556,209 | 8.39% | \$465,888 |
| 37 38 | 376.14 376.15 | Gas Mains Valves Propane Lines | \$222,104 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$222,104 \$0 | 3.61% 3.61% | \$8,018 \$0 |
| 39 | 376.16 | Dist. Cathodic Protect | \$1,569,576 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,569,576 | 3.61% | \$56,662 |
| 40 41 | 376.17 377.00 | Dist. Joint Seals T&D Compressor Sta Equipment | \$63,067,055 \$248,656 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$63,067,055 \$248,656 | 4.63% 1.07% | \$2,920,005 \$2,661 |
| 42 | 377.62 1 | 5360-Tanks ARO | \$299 | (\$299) | \$0 | \$0 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 43 44 | 378.10 378.55 | Gas Measur & Reg Sta Equipment Gas M&Reg Sta Eqp RTU | \$19,586,255 \$372,772 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$19,586,255 \$372,772 | 2.08% 6.35% | \$407,394 \$23,671 |
| 45 | 379.00 | Dist. Measur. Reg. Gs | \$11,033,164 | \$0 | \$0 | \$11,033,164 | 2.22% | \$244,936 |
| 46 | 379.01 | Dist. Meas. Reg. Gs Eq | \$1,399,586 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,399,586 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 47 48 | 380.00 381.10 | Gas Services All Sizes Sml Meter& Reg Bare Co | \$331,205,854 \$26,829,565 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$331,205,854 \$26,829,565 | 3.05% 1.76% | \$10,101,779 \$472,200 |
| 49 | 381.30 | Lrg Meter& Reg Bare Co | \$15,779,214 | \$0 | \$0 | \$15,779,214 | 1.76% | \$277,714 |
| 50 51 | 381.40 382.00 | Meters Meter Installations | \$9,332,227 \$675,201 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$9,332,227 \$675,201 | 0.96% 3.66% | \$89,589 \$24,712 |
| 52 | 382.20 | Sml Meter& Reg Installation | \$43,145,998 | \$0 | \$0 | \$43,145,998 | 3.66% | \$1,579,144 |
| 53 54 | 382.30 383.00 | Lrg Meter&Reg Installation Dist. House Regulators | \$2,524,025 \$937,222 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$2,524,025 \$937,222 | 3.66% 0.67% | \$92,379 \$6,279 |
| 55 | 384.00 | T&D Gas Reg Installs | \$1,216,551 | \$0 | \$0 | \$1,216,551 | 1.56% | \$18,978 |
| 56 | 385.00 | Industrial Measuring And Regulating Station Equipment | \$540,187 \$255,921 | \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$540,187 | 4.18% | \$22,580 |
| 57 58 | 385.01 386.00 | Industrial Measuring And Regulating Station Equipment Other Property On Customer Premises | \$253,921 \$271,765 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$255,921 \$271,765 | 0.00% 0.23% | \$0 \$625 |
| 59 | 386.02 | Dist. Consumer Prem Equipment | \$110,131 | \$0 | \$0 | \$110,131 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 60 61 | 387.00 388.00 1 | Dist. Other Equipment ARO | \$930,079 \$5,736,827 | \$0 (\$5,736,827) | \$0 \$0 | \$930,079 \$0 | 2.15% 0.00% | \$19,997 \$0 |
| 62 63 | | Total Distribution Plant | \$1,055,696,761 | (\$5,737,126) | \$0 | \$1,049,959,635 | 2.99% | \$31,384,677 |
| 64 | | | \$1,033,090,701 | (\$5,757,120) | 30 | 31,049,939,033 | 2.9976 | \$31,364,077 |
| 65 66 | | General Plant | | | | | | |
| 67 | 389.01 | General Plant Land Lan | \$285,357 | \$0 | \$0 | \$285,357 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 68 69 | 390.00 391.01 | Structures And Improvements Gas Office Furniture & Fixture | \$7,094,532 \$274,719 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$7,094,532 \$274,719 | 3.12% 6.67% | \$221,349 \$18,324 |
| 70 | 394.00 | General Plant Tools Shop (Fully Dep) | \$26,487 | \$0 | \$0 | \$26,487 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 71 72 | 394.00 395.00 | General Plant Tools Shop General Plant Laboratory | \$5,513,613 \$221,565 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$5,513,613 \$221,565 | 5.00% 6.67% | \$275,681 \$14,778 |
| 73 | 397.30 | Communication Radio Site Specific | \$387,650 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$387,650 | 5.00% | \$19,383 |
| 74 | 397.42 | Communication Equip Tel Site | \$63,481 | \$0 | \$0 | \$63,481 | 20.00% | \$12,696 |
| 75 76 | 398.10 398.10 | Miscellaneous Equipment (Fully Dep) Miscellaneous Equipment | \$1,341,386 \$2,789,499 | \$0 \$0 | \$0 \$0 | \$1,341,386 \$2,789,499 | 0.00% 6.67% | \$0 \$186,060 |
| 77 | | ARO | \$342,146 | (\$342,146) | \$0 | \$0 | 0.00% | \$0 |
| 78 79 | | Total General Plant | \$18,340,436 | (\$342,146) | \$0 | \$17,998,289 | 4.16% | \$748,271 |
| 80 81 | | Grand Total - All Categories | \$1,123,631,722 | (\$6,079,273) | \$9,991,374 | \$1,127,543,823 | 3.05% | \$33,480,202 |
| 82 83 | | Other Utility Plant Assets | | | | | 2.97% | |
| 84 85 | | | Line 63 Line 73 + Line 74 | | Distribution Plant ication Equipment | \$1,049,959,635 \$451,132 | 2.99% 7.11% | \$31,384,677 \$32,079 |
| 86 | | | Eme /3 · Eme /4 | | SR Tangible Plant | \$1,050,410,767 | 2.99% | \$31,416,756 |
| | | | | | Non ISR Assets | \$77,133,057 | | |

Non ISR Assets \$77,133,057

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 24 of 29

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/b/a NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780
Compliance Attachment 2
Schedule 6-GAS
Page 1 of 5

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Depreciation Expense - Gas For the Test Year Ended June 30, 2017 and the Rate Year Ending August 31, 2019

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Gas ISR Depreciation Expense

| Line No | Description | | Reference | | Amount | Less non-ISR eligible Plant | ISR Amount |
|------------|--|----|--|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 110 | Description | - | Reference | | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | Total Company Rate Year Depreciation | | Sum of Page 2, Line 16 and Line 17 | | \$39,136,909 | (6) | (c) |
| 2 | Total Company Test Year Depreciation | | Per Company Books | | \$33,311,851 | | |
| 3 | Less: Reserve adjustments | | Page 4, Line 29, Col (b) + Col (c) | | (\$15,649) | | |
| 4 | Adjusted Total Company Test Year Depreciation Expense | | Line 2 + Line 3 | | \$33,296,202 | | |
| 5 | Depreciation Expense Adjustment | | Line 2 + Line 3 Line 1 - Line 4 | | \$5,840,707 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense Adjustment | | Eine 1 - Eine 4 | | \$3,640,707 | | |
| 7 | | | | | B B I | | |
| | T. W. D | | | | Per Book | | |
| 8 | Test Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 06/30/17: | | D 4 T: 27 G 1 (D | | Amount | (655 122 055) | 61 220 061 622 |
| 9 | Total Gas Utility Plant 06/30/17 | | Page 4, Line 27, Col (d) Sum of Page 3, Line 5, Col (d) and Page 4, Lin | ne 25, | \$1,405,994,678 | (\$77,133,057) | \$1,328,861,622 |
| 10 | Less Non Depreciable Plant | | Col (e) | | (\$308,514,725) | - | (\$308,514,725) |
| 11 | Depreciable Utility Plant 06/30/17 | | Line 9 + Line 10 | | \$1,097,479,953 | (\$77,133,057) | \$1,020,346,897 |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Plus: Added Plant 2 Mos Ended 08/31/17 | | Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 4 | | \$19,592,266 | | \$19,592,266 |
| 14 | Less: Retired Plant 2 Months Ended 08/31/17 | 1/ | Line 13 x Retirement Rate | | (\$1,345,989) | | (\$1,345,989) |
| 15 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/17 | | Line 11 + Line 13 + Line 14 | | \$1,115,726,231 | (\$77,133,057) | \$1,020,346,897 |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Average Depreciable Plant for Year Ended 08/31/17 | | (Line 11 + Line 15)/2 | | \$1,106,603,092 | | \$1,106,603,092 |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Composite Book Rate % | | As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 | | 3.38% | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Book Depreciation Reserve 06/30/17 | | Page 5, Line 72, Col (d) | | \$357,576,825 | | \$357,576,825 |
| 22 | Plus: Book Depreciation Expense | | Line 17 x Line 19 | | \$6,233,864 | | \$6,233,864 |
| 23 | Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) | 2/ | Line 13 x Cost of Removal Rate | | (\$1,014,879) | | (\$1,014,879) |
| 24 | Less: Retired Plant | | Line 14 | | (\$1,345,989) | | (\$1,345,989) |
| 25 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/17 | | Sum of Line 21 through Line 24 | | \$361,449,821 | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/18 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Total Utility Plant 08/31/17 | | Line 9 + Line 13 + Line 14 | | \$1,424,240,956 | (\$77,133,057) | \$1,347,107,900 |
| 29 | Less Non Depreciable Plant | | Line 10 | | (\$308,514,725) | | (\$308,514,725) |
| 30 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/17 | | Line 28 + Line 29 | | \$1,115,726,231 | | \$1,038,593,175 |
| 31 | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Plus: Plant Added in 12 Months Ended 08/31/18 | | Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 11 | | \$115,710,016 | | \$115,710,016 |
| 33 | Less: Plant Retired in 12 Months Ended 08/31/18 | | Line 32 x Retirement rate | | (\$7,949,278) | | (\$7,949,278) |
| 34 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/18 | | Sum of Line 30 through Line 33 | | \$1,223,486,969 | | \$1,146,353,912 |
| 35 | • | | 5 | | | | |
| 36 | Average Depreciable Plant for 12 Months Ended 08/31/18 | | (Line 30 + Line 34)/2 | | \$1,169,606,600 | | \$1,092,473,543 |
| 37 | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Composite Book Rate % | | As Approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 | | 3.38% | | 3.38% |
| 39 | · | | | | | | |
| 40 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/17 | | Line 25 | | \$361,449,821 | | |
| 41 | Plus: Book Depreciation 08/31/18 | | Line 36 x Line 38 | | \$39,532,703 | | \$36,925,606 |
| 42 | Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) | | Line 32 x Cost of Removal Rate | | (\$5,993,779) | | |
| 43 | Less: Retired Plant | | Line 33 | | (\$7,949,278) | | |
| 44 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/18 | | Sum of Line 40 through Line 43 | | \$387,039,467 | | |
| | | | 3 | | ,, | | |
| 1/ | 3 year average retirement over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17 | | | 6.87% | Retirements | | |
| 2/ | 3 year average Cost of Removal over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17 | | : | 5.18% | COR | | |
| | • | | | | | | |

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1 Page 25 of 29

THE NARRAGANSETT ELECTRIC COMPANY
d/ba NATIONAL GRID
RIPUC Docket Nos. 4770/4780
Compliance Attachment 2
Schedule 6-GAS
Page 2 of 5

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Depreciation Expense - Gas For the Test Year Ended June 30, 2017 and the Rate Year Ending August 31, 2021

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a National Grid Gas ISR Depreciation Expense

| | For the Test Year Ended June 30, 2017 ar | ia ine K | ate 1 ear Ending August 31, 2021 | | | | |
|-------------|--|----------|---|--------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Line | | | | | | Less non-ISR eligible | |
| No | Description | _ | Reference | | Amount (a) | Plant (b) | ISR Amount (c) |
| 1 | Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/19: | | | | (a) | (6) | (c) |
| 2 | Total Utility Plant 08/31/18 | | Page 1, Line 28 + Line 32 + Line 33 | | \$1,532,001,694 | (\$77,133,057) | \$1,454,868,637 |
| 3 | Less Non-Depreciable Plant | | Page 1, Line 10 | | (\$308,514,725) | | (\$308,514,725) |
| 4 5 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/18 | | Line 2 + Line 3 | | \$1,223,486,969 | | \$1,146,353,912 |
| 6 | Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/19 | | Schedule 11-GAS, Page 3, Line 35 | | \$114,477,000 | (\$1,348,000) | \$113,129,000 |
| 7 | Less: Depreciable Retired Plant | 1/ | Line 6 x Retirement rate | | (\$7,864,570) | \$92,608 | (\$7,771,962) |
| 8 | • | | | | | | |
| 9 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/19 | | Sum of Line 4 through Line 7 | | \$1,330,099,399 | (\$78,388,449) | \$1,251,710,950 |
| 10 11 | Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/19 | | (Line 4 + Line 9)/2 | | \$1,276,793,184 | - | \$1,199,032,431 |
| 12 | Average Depreciable Fiant for Rate Teal Ended 06/31/19 | | (Line 4 + Line 9)/2 | | \$1,270,793,164 | - | \$1,199,032,431 |
| 13 | Proposed Composite Rate % | | Page 4, Line 17, Col (e) | | 3.05% | | 2.99% |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/18 | | Page 1, Line 44 Line 11 x Line 13 | | \$387,039,467 | | \$0 |
| 16 17 | Plus: Book Depreciation Expense Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment | | Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6 | | \$38,950,409 \$186,500 | | \$35,851,070 \$186,500 |
| 18 | Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) | 2/ | Line 6 x Cost of Removal Rate | | (\$5,929,909) | | \$180,500 |
| 19 | Less: Retired Plant | | Line 7 | | (\$7,864,570) | | \$0 |
| 20 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/19 | | Sum of Line 15 through Line 19 | | \$412,381,898 | | \$36,037,570 |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 23 | Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/20: Total Utility Plant 08/31/19 | | Line 2 + Line C + Line 7 | | 61 (20 (14 124 | (670 200 440) | 81 500 225 075 |
| 23 | Less Non-Depreciable Plant | | Line 2 + Line 6 + Line 7 Page 1, Line 10 | | \$1,638,614,124 (\$308,514,725) | (\$78,388,449) | \$1,560,225,675 (\$308,514,725) |
| 25 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/19 | | Line 23 + Line 24 | | \$1,330,099,399 | | \$1,251,710,950 |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/20 | | Schedule 11-GAS, Page 5, Line 11(i) | | \$21,017,630 | (\$750,000) | \$20,267,630 |
| 28 | Less: Depreciable Retired Plant | 1/ | Line 27 x Retirement rate | | (\$1,443,911) | \$51,525 | (\$1,392,386) |
| 29 30 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/20 | | Sum of Line 25 through Line 28 | | \$1,349,673,118 | (\$79,086,924) | \$0 \$1,270,586,194 |
| 31 | Depreciable Offiny Flant 06/31/20 | | Sum of Line 25 through Line 26 | | 31,349,073,118 | (373,080,324) | 31,270,380,134 |
| 32 | Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/20 | | (Line 25 + Line 30)/2 | | \$1,339,886,258 | | \$1,261,148,572 |
| 33 | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Proposed Composite Rate % | | Page 4, Line 17, Col (e) | | 3.05% | | 2.99% |
| 35 36 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20 | | Line 20 | | \$412,381,898 | | \$0 |
| 37 | Plus: Book Depreciation Expense | | Line 32 x Line 34 | | \$40,875,154 | | \$37,708,342 |
| 38 | Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment | | Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6 | | \$186,500 | | \$186,500 |
| 39 | Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) | 2/ | Line 27 x Cost of Removal Rate | | (\$1,088,713) | | \$0 |
| 40 | Less: Retired Plant | | Line 28 | | (\$1,443,911) | | \$0 |
| 41 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20 | | Sum of Line 36 through Line 40 | | \$450,910,927 | | \$37,894,842 |
| 42 43 | Rate Year Depreciation Expense 12 Months Ended 08/31/21: | | | | | | |
| 44 | Total Utility Plant 08/31/20 | | Line 23 + Line 27 + Line 28 | | \$1,658,187,843 | (\$79,086,924) | \$1,579,100,919 |
| 45 | Less Non-Depreciable Plant | | Page 1, Line 10 | | (\$308,514,725) | | (\$308,514,725) |
| 46 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/20 | | Line 44 + Line 45 | | \$1,349,673,118 | | \$1,270,586,194 |
| 47 48 | Plus: Added Plant 12 Months Ended 08/31/21 | | Schedule 11-GAS, Page 5, Line 11(l) | | \$21,838,436 | (\$750,000) | \$21,088,436 |
| 48 | Less: Depreciable Retired Plant | 1/ | Line 48 x Retirement rate | | (\$1,500,301) | (\$750,000) \$51,525 | (\$1,448,776) |
| 50 | Desir Depresante Realest Land | • | Zine to a remement rate | | (\$1,500,501) | 031,020 | (#1,110,770) |
| 51 | Depreciable Utility Plant 08/31/21 | | Sum of Line 46 through Line 49 | | \$1,370,011,253 | (\$79,785,399) | \$1,290,225,854 |
| 52 | | | | | | - | |
| 53 54 | Average Depreciable Plant for Rate Year Ended 08/31/21 | | (Line 46 + Line 51)/2 | | \$1,359,842,185 | - | \$1,280,406,024 |
| 55 | Proposed Composite Rate % | | Page 4, Line 17, Col (e) | | 3.05% | | 2.99% |
| 56 | | | | | | | |
| 57 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/20 | | Line 41 | | \$450,910,927 | | \$0 |
| 58 | Plus: Book Depreciation Expense | | Line 53 x Line 55 | | \$41,483,938 | | \$38,284,140 |
| 59 60 | Plus: Unrecovered Reserve Adjustment Less: Net Cost of Removal/(Salvage) | 2/ | Schedule NWA-1-GAS, Part VI, Page 6 Line 48 x Cost of Removal Rate | | \$186,500 (\$1,131,231) | | \$186,500 \$0 |
| 61 | Less: Retired Plant | 21 | Line 49 | | (\$1,500,301) | | \$0 |
| 62 | Book Depreciation Reserve 08/31/21 | | Sum of Line 57 through Line 61 | | \$489,949,834 | | \$38,470,640 |
| 63 | | | | | | | |
| 64 1/ | 3 year average retirement over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17 | | | 0.0687 | Retirements | | |
| 65 2/ 66 | 3 year average Cost of Removal over plant addition in service FY 15 ~ FY17 | | | 0.0518 | COR | | |
| 67 | Book Depreciation RY2 | | Line 37 (a) + Line 38 (b) | | | | \$41,061,654 |
| 68 | Less: General Plant Depreciation (assuming add=retirement) | | Page 10, Line 79(f) | | | | (\$748,271) |
| 69 | Plus: Comm Equipment Depreciation | | Page 10, Line 73 + Line 74 | | | | \$32,079 |
| 70 | Total | | | | | | \$40,345,462 |
| 71 72 | 7 Months FY 2020 Depreciation Expense | | | | | | x7/12 \$23,534,853 |
| 73 | 1. 2020 Depresident Expense | | | | | | 023,77,033 |
| 74 | Book Depreciation RY3 | | Line 58 (a) + Line 59 (b) | | | | \$41,670,438 |
| 75 | Less: General Plant Depreciation | | Page 10, Line 79(f) | | | | (\$748,271) |
| 76 | Plus: Comm Equipment Depreciation | | Page 10, Line 73 + Line 74 | | | _ | \$32,079 |
| 77 78 | Total FY 2021 Depreciation Expense | | 5 Months of RY 2 and 7 Months of RY 3 | | | | \$40,954,246 \$40,700,586 |
| 70 | 1.1.2021 Depreciation Expense | | 5 Months of KT 2 and / Months of KY 3 | | | | φ τ υ,/υυ,360 |

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 26 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy Fiscal Year 2023 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment (000s)

| Line | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | (h) | (i) |
|------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------------|
| | | End of FY 2018 | ISR Additions | Non-ISR Add's | Total Add's | Bk Depr (1) | Retirements | COR | Adjustment | End of FY 2019 |
| 1 | Plant In Service | \$1,195,705 | \$92,263 | \$24,845 | \$117,108 | | (\$6,844) | | \$0 | \$1,305,969 |
| 2 | Accumulated Depr | \$414,713 | | | | \$40,858 | (\$6,844) | (\$6,123) | | \$442,604 |
| 3 | Net Plant | \$780,992 | | | | | | | | \$863,364 |
| 4 | Property Tax Expense | \$22,678 | | | | | | | | \$23,283 |
| 5 | Effective Prop tax Rate | 2.90% | | | | | | | | 2.70% |
| | | End of FY 2019 | ISR Additions | Non-ISR Add's | Total Add's | Bk Depr (1) | Retirements | COR | Adjustment | End of FY 2020 |
| 6 | Plant In Service | \$1,305,969 | \$144,120 | \$22,074 | \$166,193 | | (\$8,567) | | \$0 | \$1,463,595 |
| 7 | Accumulated Depr | \$442,604 | | | | \$41,588 | (\$8,567) | (\$10,162) | | \$465,463 |
| 8 | Net Plant | \$863,364 | | | | | | | | \$998,132 |
| 9 | Property Tax Expense | \$23,283 | | | | | | | | \$25,959 |
| 10 | Effective Prop tax Rate | 2.70% | | | | | | | | 2.60% |
| | | End of FY 2020 | ISR Additions | Non-ISR Add's | Total Add's | Bk Depr (1) | Retirements | COR | Adjustment | End of FY 2021 |
| 11 | Plant In Service | \$1,463,595 | \$110,178 | \$97,667 | \$207,844 | | (\$5,766) | | (\$26,386) | \$1,639,288 |
| 12 | Accumulated Depr | \$465,463 | | | | \$45,652 | (\$5,766) | (\$11,566) | (\$32,599) | \$461,185 |
| 13 | Net Plant | \$998,132 | | | | | | | | \$1,178,103 |
| 14 | Property Tax Expense | \$25,959 | | | | | | | | \$28,846 |
| 15 | Effective Prop tax Rate | 2.60% | | | | | | | | 2.45% |
| | | End of FY 2021 | ISR Additions | Non-ISR Add's | Total Add's | Bk Depr | Retirements | COR | Adjustment | End of FY 2022 |
| 16 | Plant In Service | \$1,639,288 | \$156,694 | \$29,406 | \$186,100 | | (\$7,443) | | | \$1,817,945 |
| 17 | Accumulated Depr | \$461,185 | | | | \$51,439 | (\$7,443) | (\$11,244) | | \$493,937 |
| 18 | Net Plant | \$1,178,103 | | | | | | | | \$1,324,008 |
| 19 | Property Tax Expense | \$28,846 | | | | | | | | \$33,631 |
| 20 | Effective Prop tax Rate | 2.45% | | | | | | | | 2.54% |
| | | End of FY 2022 | ISR Additions | Non-ISR Add's | Total Add's | Bk Depr | Retirements | COR | Adjustment | End of FY 2023-NG |
| 21 | Plant In Service | \$1,817,945 | \$151,651 | \$56,556 | \$208,207 | | (\$13,374) | | | \$2,012,779 |
| 22 | Accumulated Depr | \$493,937 | | | | \$55,565 | (\$13,374) | (\$10,607) | | \$525,521 |
| 23 | Net Plant | \$1,324,008 | | | | | | | | \$1,487,258 |
| 24 | Property Tax Expense | \$33,631 | | | | | | | | \$38,297 |
| 25 | Effective Prop tax Rate | 2.54% | | | | | | | | 2.58% |

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy RIPUC Docket No. 5210 FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing Attachment SAB/JDO-1

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy Fiscal Year 2023 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment Fiscal Year 2023 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment (Continued) 1

| | Fiscal Year 2023 ISR | t Property Tax Recove | ry Adjustment (Continued) 1 | | | | | Attachment SAB/JD |
|--|--|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| | (a) (b) (c) | (d) | (e) (t | f) (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) Page 27 o |
| _ | Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. Tax for FY2018 | _ | Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. T | ax for FY2019 1st 5 month | | Cumulative Inc | rem. ISR Prop. Tax for I | FY2019 |
| Incremental ISR Additions Book Depreciation: base allowance on ISR eligible plant | \$97,810 (\$24,356) | | | \$92,263 (\$24,356) | | | (\$914) \$0 | |
| 3 Book Depreciation: current year ISR additions 4 COR | (\$1,246) \$8,603 | | | (\$1,449) \$11,583 | | _ | (\$7) \$5,627 | |
| 5 Net Plant Additions | \$80,811 | | | \$78,041 | | | \$4,705 | |
| 6 RY Effective Tax Rate | 3.06% | | | 3.06% | 7 n | | 2.92% | |
| 7 ISR Year Effective Tax Rate 8 RY Effective Tax Rate | 2.90% 3.06% -0.15% | | 2.70% 3.06% | -0.36% | 7 11 | 2.70% | 1.70% | |
| 9 RY Effective Tax Rate 5 mos for FY 2019 | | | 5 month | -0.15% | | 2.92% | -0.22% | |
| 0 RY Net Plant times 5 mo rate 7 month | \$458,057 -0.15% (\$69 | | \$458,057 | -0.15% (\$684) | | | -0.13% 7 mo | |
| 1 FY 2014 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate 7 month 2 FY 2015 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate 7 month | \$6,343 2.90% \$18 \$42.913 2.90% \$1.24 | 34 46 | \$5,950 \$39,920 | 1.12% \$67 1.12% \$449 | | \$919,892 | * -0.13% | (\$1,203) \$0 |
| FY 2016 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate | \$59,527 2.90% \$1,72 | | \$55,693 | 1.12% \$626 | | \$6,934 | 1.57% | \$109 |
| 4 FY 2017 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate | \$58,883 2.90% \$1,71 | 10 | \$56,076 | 1.12% \$630 | | \$4,705 | 1.57% | \$74 |
| 5 FY 2018 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate 6 FY 2019 Net Adds times ISR Year Effective Tax rate | \$80,810 2.90% \$2,34 | 47 | \$77,664 \$78,041 | 1.12% \$873 1.12% \$877 | | | | |
| | | | 3/8,041 | | | | | |
| 7 Total ISR Property Tax Recovery | \$6,52 | 21 | | \$2,837 | | | _ | (\$1,020) |
| _ | (a) (b) (c) Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. Tax for FY2020 | (d) | (e) (! Cumulative Increm. ISR P | f) (g) rop. Tax for FY2021 | (h) | (i) Cumulative Inc | (j) rem. ISR Prop. Tax for I | (k) FY2022 |
| 8 Incremental ISR Additions | \$105,296 | | | \$110,178 | | | \$156,694 | |
| 9 Book Depreciation: base allowance on ISR eligible plant | \$0 | | | \$0 | | | (\$23,890) | |
| 0 Book Depreciation: current year ISR additions | (\$1,510) | | | (\$1,589) | | | (\$2,249) | |
| | \$7,056 | | | \$8,862 | | _ | \$10,773 | |
| Net Plant Additions | \$110,841 | | | \$117,450 | | | \$141,328 | |
| RY Effective Tax Rate | 2.96% | | | 3.02% | | _ | 3.05% | |
| 5 Property Tax Recovery on Growth and non-ISR | | | | | | | | |
| ISR Year Effective Tax Rate | 2.60% | | 2.45% | | | 2.54% | | |
| 7 RY Effective Tax Rate | 2.96% -0.36% | | 3.02% | -0.57% | | 3.05% | -0.51% | |
| RY Effective Tax Rate 7 mos for FY 2019 RY Net Plant times Rate Difference 7 month | -0.36% \$908,586 *-0.36% (\$3,24 | 46) | \$889,353 | -0.57% * -0.57% (\$5,080) | | \$881,383 | -0.51% * -0.51% | (\$4,486) |
| Growth and non-ISR Incremental times rate difference | (\$20,407) *-0.36% \$7 | | (\$41,336) | * -0.57% \$236 | | (\$51,615) | * -0.51% | \$263 |
| FY 2018 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$7,156 \$18 | | \$7,378 | * 2.45% \$181 | | \$7,600 | * 2.54% | \$193 |
| FY 2019 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$4,692 \$12 | | \$4,678 | * 2.45% \$115 | | \$4,665 | * 2.54% | \$118 |
| FY 2020 Net Incremental times rate difference FY 2021 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$110,841 \$2,88 | 32 | \$107,821 \$117,450 | * 2.45% \$2,642 * 2.45% \$2,878 | | \$104,800 \$114,271 | * 2.54% * 2.54% | \$2,662 \$2,902 |
| FY 2022 Net Adds times rate difference | | | 3117,430 | 2.4370 32,070 | | \$141,328 | * 2.54% | \$3,590 |
| 6 Total ISR Property Tax Recovery | | 17 | | \$970 | | ****** | | \$5,242 |
| o Total ISK Property Tax Recovery | (a) (b) (c) | 17_ | | 3570 | | | _ | 93,242 |
| | Cumulative Increm. ISR Prop. Tax for FY2023 | | | | | | | |
| 7 Incremental ISR Additions | \$151,651 | _ | | | | | | |
| Incremental ISR Additions Book Depreciation: base allowance on ISR eligible plant | \$151,651 (\$40,954) | | | | | | | |
| Book Depreciation: base anowance on 13K engine plant Book Depreciation: current year ISR additions | (\$2,140) | | | | | | | |
| COR | \$10,607 | | | | | | | |
| Net Plant Additions | \$119,164 | | | | | | | |
| RY Effective Tax Rate Property Tax Recovery on Growth and non-ISR | 3.05% | | | | | | | |
| ISR Year Effective Tax Rate | 2.58% | | | | | | | |
| RY Effective Tax Rate | 3.05% -0.47% | | | | | | | |
| RY Effective Tax Rate 7 mos for FY 2019 RY Net Plant times Rate Difference | -0.47% | 24) | | | | | | |
| | \$881,383 *-0.47% (\$4,13 (\$51,615) *-0.47% \$24 | | | | | | | |
| Growth and non-ISR Incremental times rate difference FY 2018 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$7,822 * 2.58% \$20 | | | | | | | |
| FY 2019 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$4,651 * 2.58% \$12 | 20 | | | | | | |
| FY 2020 Net Incremental times rate difference | \$101,780 * 2.58% \$2,62 | 26 | | | | | | |
| FY 2021 Net Incremental times rate difference FY 2022 Net Adds times rate difference | \$111,092 * 2.58% \$2,86 \$136,830 * 2.58% \$3,53 | | | | | | | |
| FY 2022 Net Adds times rate difference FY 2023 Net Adds times rate difference | \$136,830 * 2.58% \$3,53 \$119,164 * 2.58% \$3,07 | | | | | | | |
| 1 1 2023 Net Adds times rate difference | W1129101 2:3070 939U/ | | | | | | | |
| 7 Total ISR Property Tax Recovery | \$8,52 | 27 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy Fiscal Year 2023 ISR Property Tax Recovery Adjustment (000s)

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 28 of 29

| Line Notes | | Line Notes | |
|----------------|--|---------------|---|
| 1(a) - 5(i) | Docket No. 4781 Attachment MAL-2, Page 10 of 13, 1(a) to 5(h) | 31(a) - 47(h) | Docket No. 4781 Rec, Attachment MAL-1, Page 29 of 35, 82(e) to 107(k) |
| 6(i) - 10(i) | Docket No. 4916 Attachment MAL-1, Page 17 of 20, 6(a) to 10(h) | 48(a)-66 (c) | Docket No. 4781 Rec, Attachment MAL-2, Page 10 of 13, 31(a) to 50 (c) |
| 11(a) - 15(i) | Docket No. 4996 Attachment MAL-1, Page 20 of 22, 11(a) to 15(i) | 48(e) -66(g) | Docket No. 4916 Rec, Attachment MAL-1, Page 18 of 20, 28(e) to 48 (g) |
| 16(a) - 20(a) | 11(i) - 15(i) | 48(i) | Page 15 of 29, Line 4(a)÷1000 |
| 16(b) | Page 21 of 29, Line 1, Col (e)+1000 | 49(j) | - (Page 25 of 29, Line 77(c) ×7÷12)÷1000 |
| 16(c) | Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Att. 1 (C), Page 23, 16 (c) | 50(j) | - Page 15 of 29, Line 15(a)÷1000 |
| 16(d) | Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Att. 1 (C), Page 23, 16 (d) | 51(j) | Page 15 of 29, Line 7(a)+1000 |
| 16(f) | Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Att. 1 (C), Page 23, 16 (d) | 52(j) | Sum of Lines 48(j) through 51(j) |
| 16(i) | Line 16(a) + (d) + (f) | 54(i) | =Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal. |
| 17(e) | P25, (L58+L59)+(P2, L3 (a)+P5, L3 (a)+P8, L3 (a)+P12, L3 (a))+1000×3.05%+Inc | 3.()) | Att. 1, Sch 1-G, P3, L15, Col (e) ÷ 59(j) |
| 17(0) | (L1(c)+L6(c)+L11(c))×0.0416+ P15, L3 (a)×0.5×3.05%+1000+ L16(c)×0.5×0.0416 | 56(i) | =20(i) |
| 17(f) | =16(f) | 57(i) | =54(j) |
| 17(g) | Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Att. 1 (C), Page 23, 17 (g) | 57(i) | 56(i)-57(i) |
| 17(g) 17(i) | Line 17(a) + (e) + (f) + (g) | 58(j) | 50(1)-57(1) =57(j) |
| | | | • |
| 18(i) | Line 16(i) - 17(i) | 59(i) | =Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal. Att. 1: |
| 19(i) | Line 18(h) × 20(h) | | 59(a) × 5+12 + (Sch 6-G, P2, L30 - L41 + P3, L5(d) - P5, L4(d) |
| 20(i) | Docket No. 5099, Section 3, Att. 1 (C), Page 23, 20 (h) | | - Sch 5-G, P1, L1(e) - L1(g)) × 7+12000 |
| 21(a) - 25(a) | 16(i) - 20(i) | 59(k) | 59(i)×58(j) |
| 21(b) | Page 18 of 29, Line 1, Col (d)+1000 | 60(i) | = - Rate Case, Docket 4770, Compliance, Revised Rebuttal |
| 21(c) | Line 6(c) | | Att. 1: Sch 11-G, P5, L3(e)+L3(i)+L7(e)+L7(i)+L3(l)+L7(l)") |
| 21(d) | Line 16(b) + 16(c) | 60(k) | 60(i)×58(j) |
| 21(f) | - Page 18 of 29 , Line 2 ,Col (d)+1000 | 61(i) | Line 61(e) - Page 2 of 29, Line 15(e)+1000 |
| 21(i) | Line 21 (a) + (d) + (f) | 61(k) | =61(i)×56(i) |
| 22(e) | Page 25, (Line 58 + Line 59) + (Page 2 , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 5 , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 8 | 62(i) | Line 62(e) - Page 5 of 29, Line 15(d)+1000 |
| | , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 12 , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 15 , Line 3, Col (a))+1000 × 3.05%+ | 62(k) | =62(i)×56(i) |
| | Incremental (L1(c)+L6(c)+L11(c)+L16(c))×3.05% + Page 18 , Line 3, Col (a)+ | 63(i) | Line 63(e) - Page 8 of 29, Line 15(c)+1000 |
| | L21(c))×0.5×3.05%÷1000 | 63(k) | =63(i)×56(i) |
| 22(f) | =21(f) | 64(i) | Line 64(e) - Page 12 of 29, Line 15(c)+1000 |
| 22(g) | - Page 18 of 29, Line 7, Col (d)+1000 | 64(k) | =64(i)×56(i) |
| 22(i) | Line 22 (a) + (e) + (f) + (g) | | |
| 23(i) | Line 21(i) - 22(i) | | |
| 24(i) | Line 23(i) × 25(i) | | |
| 25(i) | =20(a) most recent actual property tax rate | | |
| 26(a) - 30(a) | 21(i) - 25(i) | | |
| 26(b) | | | |
| 26(c) | Line 16(c) | | |
| 26(d) | Line 26(b) + 26(c) | | |
| 26(f) | | | |
| 26(i) | Line 26 (a) + (d) + (f) | | |
| 27(e) | Page 25, (Line 58 + Line 59) + (Page 2, Line 3, Col (a) + Page 5, Line 3, Col (a) + Page 8 | | |
| | , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 12 , Line 3, Col (a) + Page 15 , Line 3, Col (a))+1000 × 3.05%+ | | |
| | Incremental (L1(c)+L6(c)+L11(c)+L16(c))×3.05% + Page 18 , Line 3, Col (a)+ | | |
| | L21(c))×0.5×3.05%÷1000 | | |
| 27(f) | =26(f) | | |
| 27(g) | | | |
| 27(i) | Line $27 (a) + (e) + (f) + (g)$ | | |
| 28(i) | Line 26(i) - 27(i) | | |
| 29(i) | Line 28(i) × 30(i) | | |
| 20(1) | -20(i) | | |

30(i)

=20(i) most recent actual property tax rate

| ne Notes | |
|----------|--|
| 65(i) | 52(j) |
| 65(k) | =65(i)×56(i) |
| 66(k) | sum of 59(k) through 65(k) |
| 67(b) | Page 18 of 29, Line 4(a)+1000 |
| 68(b) | - Page 18 of 29, Line 5(a)+1000 |
| 69(b) | - Page 18 of 29, Line 14(a)+1000 |
| 70(b) | Page 18 of 29, Line 7(a)+1000 |
| 71(b) | Sum of Lines 67(b) through 70(b) |
| 73(b) | 54(j) |
| 75(a) | 25(i) |
| 76(a) | 73(b) |
| 76(b) | 75(a)-76(a) |
| 77(b) | 76(b) |
| 78(a) | 59(i) |
| 78(c) | 78(a)×77(b) |
| 79(a) | 60(i) |
| 79(c) | 79(a)×77(b) |
| 80(a) | Line 61(i) - (Page 2 of 29, Line 15(f) through (h))+1000 |
| 80(c) | =80(a)×75(a) |
| 81(a) | Line 62(i) - (Page 5 of 29, Line 15(e) through (g))+1000 |
| 81(c) | =81(a)×75(a) |
| 82(a) | Line 63(i) - (Page 8 of 29, Line 15(d) through (f))+1000 |
| 82(c) | =82(a)×75(a) |
| 83(a) | Line 64(i) - (Page 12 of 29, Line 15(c) through (e))+1000 |
| 83(c) | =83(a)×75(a) |
| 84(a) | (Line 65(i) - (Page 15 of 29, Line 15(b) through (d))+1000 |
| 84(c) | =84(a)×75(a) |
| 85(a) | =71(b) |
| 85(c) | =85(a)×75(a) |
| 87(c) | sum of 78(c) through 85(c) |
| | |
| | |

Line Notes

The Narragansett Electric Company
d/b/a Rhode Island Energy
RIPUC Docket No. 5210
FY 2023 Gas Infrastructure, Safety
and Reliability Plan Reconciliation Filing
Attachment SAB/JDO-1
Page 29 of 29

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy FY 2023 Gas ISR Revenue Requirement Reconciliation Calculation of Weighted Average Cost of Capital

| 4 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 5 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.01 6 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.011% 0.04 7 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 2.51% 7. 8 100.00% 7.54% 2.51% 10.0 9 (d) - Column (e) x 35% divided by (1 - 35%) 10 (d) - Column (e) x 35% divided by (1 - 35%) 11 2 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effectiv 13 January 1, 2018 14 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 15 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 16 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 17 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.01 18 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.01 19 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 1.24% 5.3 20 100.00% 7.54% 1.24% 8.3 21 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 23 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 24 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted Stock 0.10% 0.00% 7.54% 1.24% 5.3 25 August 1.24% 1.2 | Line No | | nital as approved in R | SIPUC Docket | No. 4323 at 35% | income tax rat | e effective |
|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Carrow C | 1 | | pitai as appioved in N | an oc bocket | 110. 1323 dt 3370 | meome tax rat | c checure |
| Ratio Rati | 2 | • | (a) | (b) | | (d) | (e) |
| 5 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.16 6 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.0 7 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 2.51% 7. 8 100.00% 7.54% 2.51% 10.0 9 (d) - Column (c) x 35% divided by (1 - 35%) Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effective January 1, 2018 13 January 1, 2018 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) 15 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 16 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 17 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.0 18 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.0 19 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 1.24% 8.5 20 100.00% 7.54% 1.24% 8.5 21 | 3 | | Ratio | Rate | _ | Taxes | Return |
| 5 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.16 6 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.0 7 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 2.51% 7. 8 100.00% 7.54% 2.51% 10.0 9 (d) - Column (c) x 35% divided by (1 - 35%) 10.0 7.54% 2.51% 10.0 11 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effectiv 2.0 (d) (e) Weighted 15 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 16 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 17 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.0 18 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.0 20 100.00% 7.54% 1.24% 8.5 21 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) (e) Weighted Weighted 4.67% 1.24% 8.5 </td <td>4</td> <td>Long Term Debt</td> <td>49.95%</td> <td>5.70%</td> <td>2.85%</td> <td></td> <td>2.85%</td> | 4 | Long Term Debt | 49.95% | 5.70% | 2.85% | | 2.85% |
| 7 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 2.51% 7. 8 100.00% 7.54% 2.51% 10.0 9 (d) - Column (c) x 35% divided by (1 - 35%) 11 | 5 | _ | 0.76% | 0.80% | 0.01% | | 0.01% |
| No.00% To.54% To.51% To.60% To.54% To.60% T | 6 | Preferred Stock | 0.15% | 4.50% | 0.01% | | 0.01% |
| 10 | 7 | Common Equity | 49.14% | 9.50% | 4.67% | 2.51% | 7.18% |
| 10 | 8 | | 100.00% | _ | 7.54% | 2.51% | 10.05% |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effective January 1, 2018 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted Weighted Taxes Return 16 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.01 | | | | | | | |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effective January 1, 2018 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) | 10 | (d) - Column (c) x 35% divide | ed by (1 - 35%) | | | | |
| Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4323 at 21% income tax rate effective January 1, 2018 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 16 Long Term Debt 49.95% 5.70% 2.85% 2.3 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.01% 0.0 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 1.24% 5.9 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 1.24% 8.3 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.4 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.2 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.01% 0.0 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.00% 0.0 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.5 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.3 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.3 | 11 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 12 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | Weighted Average Cost of Ca | pital as approved in R | AIPUC Docket | No. 4323 at 21% | income tax rat | e effective |
| Ratio Rate | 13 | January 1, 2018 | | | | | |
| Ratio Rate Rate Rate Rate Taxes Return | 14 | | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| Long Term Debt | | | | | • | | |
| 17 Short Term Debt 0.76% 0.80% 0.01% 0.018 18 Preferred Stock 0.15% 4.50% 0.01% 0.019 19 Common Equity 49.14% 9.50% 4.67% 1.24% 5.5 20 100.00% 7.54% 1.24% 8.5 21 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 22 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 24 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) 25 Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.4 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.5 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.5 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 34 Short Term Debt 2.5% 9.7 35 Short Term Debt 2.26% 3.5 36 Short Term Debt 3.26% 3.5 37 Short Term Debt 3.26% 3.5 38 Short Term Debt 3.26% 3.5 39 Short Term Debt 3.26% 3.5 4.73% 1.26% 3.5 5.80 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 3.50 5.90 5.90 5.50 5.50 5.90 5 | 15 | | Ratio | Rate | | Taxes | Return |
| Preferred Stock | 16 | C | 49.95% | 5.70% | 2.85% | | 2.85% |
| Common Equity | 17 | Short Term Debt | 0.76% | 0.80% | 0.01% | | 0.01% |
| 100.00% 7.54% 1.24% 8.20 | | Preferred Stock | | | | | 0.01% |
| 21 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 22 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 24 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.4 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.3 34 | | Common Equity | | 9.50% _ | | 1.24% | 5.91% |
| 23 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 24 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.4 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.3 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.3 | 20 | | 100.00% | | 7.54% | 1.24% | 8.78% |
| 23 Weighted Average Cost of Capital as approved in RIPUC Docket No. 4770 effective September 1, 2018 24 (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.41% 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 34 | | (d) - Column (c) x 21% divide | ed by (1 - 21%) | | | | |
| (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.41% 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.4 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 34 | 22 | | | | | | |
| (a) (b) (c) (d) (e) Weighted 25 Ratio Rate Rate Taxes Return 26 Long Term Debt 48.35% 4.98% 2.41% 2.41% 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.4 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 34 | 22 | W : 1, 1, 1 | '. 1 1' D | IDUC D. 1.4 | NI 4770 CC 4 | C 4 1 1 | 2010 |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | weighted Average Cost of Ca | | | | • | |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 2 4 | | (a) | (0) | * * | (u) | (6) |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 25 | | Datio | Data | • | Toyog | Datum |
| 27 Short Term Debt 0.60% 1.76% 0.01% 0.0 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.0 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.4 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 34 Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.7 | | Lang Torm Daht | | | | Taxes | 2.41% |
| 28 Preferred Stock 0.10% 4.50% 0.00% 0.00% 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.9 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.3 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.3 34 | | • | | | | | 0.01% |
| 29 Common Equity 50.95% 9.28% 4.73% 1.26% 5.93 30 100.00% 7.15% 1.26% 8.43 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.73 34 | | | | | | | 0.01% |
| 30 | | | | | | 1 260/ | 5.99% |
| 31 (d) - Column (c) x 21% divided by (1 - 21%) 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 34 | | Common Equity | | 9.20/0_ | | | 8.41% |
| 32 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.734 | | (d) Column (a) v 21% divida | | | 7.1370 | 1.2070 | 0.4170 |
| 33 FY18 Blended Rate Line 8(e) × 75% + Line 20(e) × 25% 9.734 | | (d) - Column (c) x 21 /6 divide | au by (1 - 2170) | | | | |
| 34 | | FV18 Blanded Date | T : | ine 8(e) × 750/ | 5 + I ine 20(a) × | 25% | 9.73% |
| | | 1 1 10 Dichaca Kate | L | mc o(c) ^ /3% | 5 + Line 20(e) ^ | <i>23 /</i> 0 | 9.1370 |
| 35 FY19 Blended Rate Line $20 \times 5 \div 12 + \text{Line } 30 \times 7 \div 12$ 8.5 | 3 4 35 | FY19 Blended Rate | т : | ine 20 v 5 ÷ 12 | + I ine 20 v 7 ÷ | 12 | 8.56% |

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy

Impact of Elimination of ADIT and Hold Harmless Commitment for the FY 2023 Reconciliation Fiscal Year 2023 - April 2022 - March 2023

| | | Inputs | | |
|----|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1 | Tax Rate | ſ | 21.00% | |
| 1 | Gas and Distribution | L | 21.00% | |
| 2 | Long Term Debt | Г | 48.350% | |
| 3 | Short Term Debt | - | 0.600% | |
| - | | | | |
| 4 | Preferred Stock | 7: 2:2:4 | 0.100% | |
| 5 | Debt Weighting | Lines 2+3+4 | 49.050% | |
| 6 | Equity Weighting | 1 - Line 5 | 50.950% | |
| 7 | Long Term Debt Rate | | 4.980% | |
| 8 | Short Term Debt Rate | | 1.760% | |
| | | Line 2 / Line 5 * Line 7 + Line 3 / | | |
| 9 | Cost of Debt | Line 5 * Line 8 | 4.941% | |
| 10 | Cost of Equity | | 9.275% | |
| | | Line 9 * Line 5 + | | |
| 1 | Revenue WACC (pre-tax) | (Line 10/(1-Line 1))*Line 6 | 8.4100% | |
| | u , | (Line 9 * Line 5) + | | |
| 2 | WACC (after-tax) | (Line 10 * Line 6) | 7.149% | |
| 2 | D (D DDI (C I) | Programme Column (a) | #290 270 502 FW 2022 | |
| 3 | Rate Base - PPL (after purchase) | Page 2. Line 8, Column (c) | \$289,370,593 FY 2023 | |
| 4 | Rate Base - NG (before sale) | Page 2. Line 8, Column (f) | \$268,829,567 FY 2023 | |
| 5 | Deferred Taxes / Hold Harmless | Lines 13 - 14 | \$20,541,026 Elimination of Defe | rred T |

Distribution ROE Mechanics

Notes:

- 1. The sale of the business is treated as a sale of assets for income tax purposes causing the reversal of cumulative timing differences and a payment to the government of the amounts that had been recorded as deferred tax liabilities by National Grid ("NG").
- 2. PPL does not assume the interest-free liability of ADIT from NG because NG paid this tax liability to the government as a result of the sales transaction. As such, PPL has to replace the no-cost capital with other capital. This calculation assumes that the substitute for the eliminated DTL is debt and equity in the same proportion as stated in Lines 5 and 6.
- 3. The revenue credit for hold harmless is reflected on Line 23.
- 4. Line 28 reflects the goodwill tax deduction needed to hold customers harmless from the increased revenue requirement due to the rate base increase from the elimination of deferred taxes. Any tax deduction lower than the amount reflected on this line will not provide enough of a tax benefit to share with customers.
- 5. Line 29 relects the cash tax benefit of the goodwill tax deduction and is recorded for GAAP reporting (not reflected for FERC reporting). There is not an income statement tax benefit since the goodwill tax deduction is a flip between current and deferred taxes. This amount grossed up for tax shown on Line 30 is the revenue credit reflected on Line 23.

| | | | Post-Acquisition Results for ISR Capital Adjustments through the Date of Acquisition | Results for ISR Capital Adjustments through the Date of Acquisition as if the Acquisition did not occur | Difference | |
|----|--|---|--|---|-----------------|--------|
| | | | (a) | (b) | (c) = (a) - (b) | |
| 16 | Rate Base after Acqusition | Line 13 | 289,370,593 | 289,370,593 | - | |
| 17 | ADIT Adjustment | - Line 15 | | (20,541,026) | 20,541,026 | |
| 18 | Adjusted Rate Base | Lines 16 + 17 | 289,370,593 | 268,829,567 | 20,541,026 | |
| 19 | Debt Return (4.576%) | Lines 18 * 5 * 9 | 7,012,406 | 6,514,629 | 497,777 | |
| 20 | Equity Return (9.275%) | Lines 18 * 6 * 10 | 13,674,533 | 12,703,844 | 970,689 | |
| 21 | Taxes on Equity (21%) | (Line 20 / (1 - Line 1)) * Line 1 | 3,635,002 | 3,376,971 | 258,031 | |
| 22 | Total Unadjusted Revenue | Sum of Lines 19, 20, 21 | 24,321,941 | 22,595,443 | 1,726,498 | |
| 23 | Revenue Adjustment for Fiscal Year 2023 | - Line 15 * Line 11 | (1,727,500) | - | (1,727,500) | Note 1 |
| 24 | Total Revenue | Lines 22 + 23 | 22,594,441 | 22,595,443 | (1,003) | |
| 25 | Interest Expense | Lines 18, Col (b) * 5 * 9 | 6,514,629 | 6,514,629 | - | |
| 26 | Tax Expense | (Lines 24 - 25) * Line 1 | 3,376,761 | 3,376,971 | (211) | |
| 27 | Net Income | Lines 24 - 25 - 26 | 12,703,051 | 12,703,844 | (792) | |
| | Impact of Transaction | | | | | |
| 28 | Transaction-related Tax Deduction | - Line 23 * | 6 400 603 | | | |
| 29 | Cash Tax Benefit at 21% | (1-Line 1) / Line 1 Line 28 * Line 1 | 6,498,692 1,364,725 | | | |
| 30 | Cash Tax Benefit at 21% Cash Tax Benefit Grossed Up | Line 29 / (1-Line 1) | 1,364,725 | | | |
| 30 | Cash Tax Benefit Glossed Op | Line 29 / (1-Line 1) | 1,727,300 | | | |

Note 1: There is a slight variation in the calculated hold harmless amount in the ISR filing due to the roundings that are used to calculate the WACC in the ISR files.

The Narragansett Electric Company d/b/a Rhode Island Energy Average ISR Rate Base after Deferred Tax Proration

| | | | | Post-Acquisition | | | | No Acquisition | |
|---|----------------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | Post-Acquisition | Prorated | After Proration | | No Acquisition | Prorated | After Proration | |
| | | (a) | (b) | (c) | | (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| 1 | Plan Year 2023 | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | FY 2018 | 8,922,966 | 100% | 8,922,966 | | 11,027,349 | 100% | 11,027,349 | |
| 3 | FY 2019 | 3,980,735 | 100% | 3,980,735 | | 3,296,412 | 100% | 3,296,412 | |
| 4 | FY 2020 | 72,219,347 | 100% | 72,219,347 | | 65,039,711 | 100% | 65,039,711 | |
| 5 | FY 2021 | 68,011,897 | 100% | 68,011,897 | | 64,205,740 | 100% | 64,205,740 | |
| 6 | FY 2022 | 110,296,708 | 100% | 110,296,708 | | 99,094,441 | 100% | 99,094,441 | |
| 7 | FY 2023 | 25,938,940 | 100% | 25,938,940 | | 26,165,914 | 100% | 26,165,914 | |
| 8 | Total | 289,370,593 | _ | 289,370,593 | Page 1, Line 13 | 268,829,567 | | 268,829,567 | Page 1, Line 14 |